

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS 2000

Established by the
International Cataloguing Standards Committee

Published by
The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.



in association with
The Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association
and
The European Pattern Committee

Sponsored by:
SOCIETY OF
INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS
Toomer's Wharf
Newbury, Berkshire
England

www.equineonline.com/icscbook

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introductory Notes	v
International Cataloguing Standards Committee	viii
Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers.....	xi
Black-Type Designators for North American Racing.....	xiii
TOBA/North American Graded Stakes Committee.....	xv
List of Approved Stud Books	xviii
1999 Statistical Information by Country.....	xix
Percentage of Best Races	xx
Purse Comparison.....	xxi
List of Abbreviations	xxii
Exchange Rates	xxiii
Explanatory Notes.....	xxiv
1999 Excellence Information by Country	xxv

Part I

Argentina	1-1
Australia	1-7
Brazil.....	1-19
Canada	1-24
Chile	1-26
France	1-29
Germany	1-34
Great Britain	1-37
Ireland.....	1-43
Italy	1-45
New Zealand.....	1-47
Peru.....	1-52
South Africa	1-54
United States of America	1-60
Other Races.....	1-82
Index to Part I	1-83

Part II

Hong Kong	2-1
India	2-2
Japan	2-5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Panama	2-9
Puerto Rico	2-11
Scandinavia	2-13
Singapore/Malaysia	2-14
United Arab Emirates	2-15
Venezuela	2-16
Index to Part II	2-18

Part III

Austria.....	3-1
Czech Republic	3-2
Dominican Republic	3-3
Jamaica	3-4
Macau	3-5
Mauritius	3-6
Netherlands	3-7
Poland	3-8
Slovakia	3-9
Switzerland	3-10
Trinidad & Tobago	3-11
Turkey	3-12
Index to Part III.....	3-15

Part IV (Jumps)

Australia	4-1
Czech Republic	4-2
France	4-3
Germany	4-6
Great Britain	4-7
Ireland	4-11
Japan	4-14
New Zealand	4-15
Switzerland	A-16
United States.....	4-17
Index to Part IV	4-19

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Appendix to Post Publication Changes

Argentina	A-1
Australia.....	A-2
Austria	A-4
Brazil	A-5
Canada	A-6
France.....	A-7
Germany.....	A-8
Great Britain	A-9
Hong Kong.....	A-13
India	A-14
Italy	A-15
Jamaica.....	A-16
Mauritius	A-17
New Zealand	A-18
Panama	A-19
Poland	A-20
Scandinavia	A-21
Singapore/Malaysia	A-22
South Africa.....	A-23
Turkey	A-24
United States of America	A-25

INTRODUCTORY NOTES

The 2000 edition of *International Cataloguing Standards* contains information important to Thoroughbred breeders, sellers and buyers, including a full listing of stakes races of 2000 which will be accorded Group/Graded or Listed status in sales catalogues published by the world's major international auction houses under the auspices of SITA in accordance with rules of ICSC. Not listed herein are U. S. and Canadian stakes races of 2000 which will receive "black type" in such catalogues but are considered to be below Graded or Listed standards. An explanation of these races appears hereinafter under "Part I"

International Cataloguing Standards 2000 is organized in five parts, beginning with the introductory material. Users of this publication should bear in mind several caveats:

- 1. RACES INCLUDED IN THIS EDITION AND THEIR RATINGS ARE FOR 2000 ONLY.** Races previously rated which are no longer rated or will not be renewed in 2000 do not appear. A race run under a new name will be followed by the old race name in parenthesis and italics, if the country provided the information. Previously rated races which have been upgraded or downgraded appear with their 2000 rating only.
- 2. TO DETERMINE WHETHER A PARTICULAR HORSE IS A GROUP/GRADED OR LISTED WINNER YOU MUST REFER TO THE EDITION OF *International Cataloguing Standards* FOR THE YEAR IN WHICH THE HORSE WON THE RACE TO LEARN THE RATING OF THE RACE IN THAT YEAR.**
- 3. NOT ALL RACES APPEARING IN THIS PUBLICATION ARE ACCORDED GROUP/GRADED, LISTED OR "BLACK TYPE" STATUS IN SALES CATALOGUES.** Certain data contained herein is for additional information only. The explanations set forth in the following paragraphs should be carefully reviewed before using this publication.

PART I

Part I, on white paper, lists by country all stakes races of 2000 given Group/Graded or Listed status by the International Cataloguing Standards Committee (information regarding which may be found herein on pages vi and vii). Non-Group/non-Graded races listed in Part I for all countries except the United States and Canada are considered Listed races. The "L" designator appears only for a non-Graded stakes race run in the United States or Canada which is eligible for grading but is not rated (see page xiii for definition).

The first three finishers in all Group/Graded and Listed races appearing in Part I receive "black type". Winners receive upper case black type; second and third place finishers receive lower case black type.

Group designators (-G1, -G2, -G3) were inaugurated in 1971 and became applicable to English, French, German, Irish and Italian races, but not applied to North American catalog pages until 1973. Grade designators were similarly inaugurated in 1973 in the United States and Canada. No procedure existed to confer

Group or Graded status on any race prior to those years. Beginning January 1, 1995, brackets [] replaced the dash preceding the designators. At this time, the designators could also be listed after a horse's name, indicating its best finish, if there was no room on a catalog page to list a complete race name. As previously stated, the first three finishers in a race will receive black type status, but beginning with races run in January 1, 1985, fourth place finishers in graded races run in countries listed in Part 1 of the "International Cataloguing Standards" will be recognized as official placings and those horses will also earn black type. This ruling was amended starting January 1, 1989, to award fourth place finishers black type status in Grade One races only. A subsequent ruling beginning January 1, 1990, no longer awards black type status to fourth place finishers.

Authorities accepted for determination of Group/Graded and Listed races in Part I are the European Pattern Race Committee for England, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy and other European countries; the TOBA American Graded Stakes Committee for the United States; and The Jockey Club of Canada for Canada. The Asian Racing Conference has been reviewing the lists submitted by its members. The OSAF has reviewed the lists for Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Peru, and Venezuela.

PART II

Part II, on blue paper, includes all Group/Graded and Listed races of countries which have not been accepted into Part I by ICSC. The first three finishers in races listed in this Part receive "black type" as they meet ICSC statistical standards, but have not for renewals since December 31, 1987 carried Group/Grade designators in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations, information regarding which may be found herein on page xi.

PART III

Part III, on gray paper, includes all Group, Graded and Listed races of the countries which have not been accepted into Part II by ICSC. Races listed in this Part do not receive "black type" under ICSC standards for any renewals since December 31, 1988, and are not recognized in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations. Race names and Groups/Grades listed in this Part are recognized only in the particular country.

PART IV

Part IV, on yellow paper, is the Jump Race Supplement, which lists steeple-chase and hurdle races contested in countries comprising Parts I, II and III of this publication. These races may receive "black type" in National Hunt catalogues which are not subject to ICSC standards. Under ICSC standards these races do not receive "black type" but may receive "italic type" in SITA catalogues.

GENERAL

Races in each Part are set forth alphabetically by country with the name of the sponsor being indicated between brackets after the name of the race. Indices are included at the ends of Parts I, II and III.

Copies of certain prior editions of this publication may be purchased through the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers, England, and The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc., Lexington, Kentucky.

The contents of this publication can be viewed on the internet at www.equineonline.com/icsbook.

A complete set for reference will greatly facilitate research into black type by any reader.

©2000 The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.

All Rights Reserved.

While The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. makes every effort to ensure the accuracy of the information contained herein, errors and omissions occasionally occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing and other causes.

The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate their being called to its attention. Information as to North American races, race results, earnings and other statistical data was obtained from Equibase Company LLC and is used only with permission of the owner thereof, Equibase Company LLC.

Reproduction Prohibited.

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS COMMITTEE

Since its formation in 1981, the International Cataloguing Standards Committee has worked to achieve uniformity of cataloguing standards throughout the world in a time of increasing internationalization of Thoroughbred breeding, racing and marketing. The committee is made up of representatives of the racing authorities, breeders' organizations, and international auction houses of four major breeding and racing countries (England, France, Ireland, and the United States). The Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera (O.S.A.F.) has one representative since 1995 and the Asian Racing Conference has also one since 1996. The committee is making recommendations to the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers.

The committee seeks to achieve uniformity by making International Cataloguing Standards the single most authoritative, comprehensive, practical and accepted publication dealing with "black type" throughout the Thoroughbred world. In 1985 the committee set forth conditions under which a country could make the transition from Part II to Part I, and invited applications from those countries seeking to make this transition.

In October of 1985, after careful evaluation of the various applications, the committee welcomed Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Chile, New Zealand, Peru, South Africa and Uruguay into Part I. The committee found: 1) that racing in these countries is of sufficient stature in terms of number of horses competing, number of races contested, and purse monies distributed to justify their classification as being among the world's major racing countries; 2) that the number and percentage of races given group, graded or "black type" status in these countries is consistent with the pattern of racing in them without being disproportionate to the ratio of such races in the countries already in Part I; and 3) that the group or graded and listed races in these countries are, in fact, the highest class races contested within them.

Following a complete review of all countries in Part I for the 1992 publication, the number of graded and listed races was reduced for several countries and Uruguay was demoted to Part II.

The International Cataloguing Standards Committee realizes that its goal can be achieved only through annual review and continuing refinement of its criteria. It is also the committee's hope and desire that all countries offering Thoroughbred racing will strive to meet the international criteria.

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS COMMITTEE

Chairman: Louis Romanet

Secretary: Carl Hamilton

The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.

821 Corporate Drive

Lexington, Kentucky 40503

Tel: 800 333-1778 (606) 224-2800 Fax: (606) 224-2810

The Committee is comprised of seventeen members, representing the organizations listed below.

AGENCE FRANCAISE DE VENTE DU PUR SANG

Alec Head
32 avenue Hocquart de Turtot BP51
14800 Deauville, France
Telephone: (2) 31-81-81-00
Fax: (2) 31-81-81-01

IRISH THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

Edmund J. Loder
Greenhills Kill
Co. Kildare, Ireland
Telephone: 353 45 877 543
Fax: 353-45-877 429

ASIAN RACING CONFERENCE

Allan Fenwick
New Zealand Thoroughbred Racing, Inc.
PO Box 6665
Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone: (64) 4 3853988
Fax: (64) 4 384 5867

OCALA BREEDERS' SALES CO. INC.

Norman E. Casse
P.O. Box 99
Ocala, Florida 32678
Telephone: (352) 237-2154
Fax: (352) 237-3566

CANADIAN BREEDERS SALES INC.

Michael C. Byrne
P.O. Box 10, Station B
Etobicoke, Ontario M9W 5KG,
Canada
Telephone: 416-674-1460
Fax: (416) 675-6430

ORGANIZACION SUDAMERICANA DE FOMENTO DEL PURA SANGRE DE CARRERA (O.S.A.F.)

José Luis Caldani
Cerrito 1446, 2º Piso
(1010) Buenos Aires, Argentina
Telephone: 54-11-4815-0561(291)
Fax: 54-11-4815-8175

FRANCE GALOP

Louis Romanet
46, Place Abel Gance
92100 - Boulogne, France
Telephone: (1) 49-10-20-30
Fax: (1) 47-61-93-32

REGISTRY OFFICE OF THE TURF CLUB

Ciaran Kennelly
The Curragh
Co. Kildare, Ireland
Telephone: 353 45 445600
Telex: 60666 Turf Ei
Fax: 353 45 445699

GOFFS BLOODSTOCK SALES LTD.

Philip Myerscough
Kildare Paddocks
Kill, Co. Kildare, Ireland
Telephone: 353 45 877211
Fax: 353 45 877119

SYNDICAT DES ELEVEURS

Charles-Henri de Moussac
257 Avenue Le Jour Se Leve
92100 Boulogne, France
Telephone: (1) 47-61-06-09
Fax: (1) 47-61-04-74

**THE BRITISH HORSERACING
BOARD**

Paul Greeves
42 Portman Square
London W1H 0EN, England
Telephone: 0171-396-0011
Fax: 0171-935-3626

TATTERSALLS LTD.

A. Martin Mitchell
Terrace House, High Street
Newmarket, Suffolk CB8 9BT
England
Telephone: (01638) 665932
Fax: (01638) 660850
Telex: 817582

THE JOCKEY CLUB (USA)

Carl Hamilton
G. Watts Humphrey, Jr.
40 East 52nd Street
New York, New York 10022
Telephone: (212) 371-5970
Telex: 237246
Fax: (212) 371-6123

**THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS'
ASSOCIATION**

Michael Oswald, CVO
The Royal Studs
Sandringham, Norfolk PE35 6EF, England
Telephone: (01485) 540588
Fax: (01485) 543272

**THOROUGHBRED OWNERS
AND BREEDERS
ASSOCIATION, INC.**

Rollin W. Baugh
Wilson S. Shirley III
P.O. Box 4367
Lexington, Kentucky 40544
Telephone: (606) 276-2291
Fax: (606) 276-2462

*c/o Fasig-Tipton Co., Inc.
PO Box 13610
2400 Newtown Pike
Lexington, Kentucky
40583-3610
Telephone
(606) 255-1555
Fax
(606) 254-0794
Chairman
Terence R. P. Collier*



*Founding Members
Agence Francaise
de Vente du Pur-Sang
Fasig-Tipton Co., Inc.
Robert J. Goff Ltd.
Keeneland Association, Inc.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Co. Inc.
Tattersalls Ltd.*

SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS

SITA was founded in 1983 by six of the leading Thoroughbred auction houses in the Northern Hemisphere. Their principal aim was to create a forum for the discussion of their mutual problems. The independence of individual Members is nevertheless fully preserved.

The Founding Members have since been joined by William Inglis & Son Pty. Ltd. of Australia, The Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of South Africa, Canadian Breeders' Sales, Inc. and Wrightson Bloodstock Ltd. of New Zealand. A number of companies with less international business have become Associate Members.

SITA's business is conducted by a Council, which meets twice each year, composed of a senior representative (generally the Chairman or President) from each Member Company.

Between Council meetings, SITA investigates and monitors matters of interest to the bloodstock industry as they relate to auction sales.

A SITA member from England, France, Ireland, and North America is appointed to the International Cataloguing Standards Committee. SITA also sponsors publication annually of the International Cataloguing Standards booklet.

**SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED
AUCTIONEERS**

c/o Fasig-Tipton Co., Inc.

PO Box 13610 2400 Newtown Pike Lexington, Kentucky 40583-3610

Telephone (606) 255-1555 Fax (606) 254-0794

Chairman: Terence R. P. Collier

**AGENCE FRANCAISE DE
VENTE DU PUR SANG**

Alec Head
32 avenue Hocquart de Turtot BP51
14800 Deauville, France
Telephone: 31-81-81-00
Fax: 31-81-81-01

**CANADIAN BREEDERS SALES
INC.**

Michael C. Byrne
P.O. Box 10, Station B
Etobicoke, Ontario M9W 5K6,
Canada
Telephone: 416-674-1460
Fax: (416) 675-6430

**FASIG-TIPTON COMPANY,
INC.**

Terence R. P. Collier
PO Box 13610
2400 Newtown Pike
Lexington, Kentucky 40583-3610
Telephone (606) 255-1555
Fax: (606) 254-0794

**GOFFS BLOODSTOCK SALES
LTD.**

Philip Myerscough
Kildare Paddocks
Kill, Co. Kildare, Ireland
Telephone: 353 45 877211
Fax: 353 45 877119

WILLIAM INGLIS & SON LTD.

Reg Inglis
P.O. Box 477
Randwick, N.S.W. 2031, Australia
Telephone (02) 9399-7999
Fax: (02) 9398-5547
Telex: Inglis AA 26285

**KEENELAND ASSOCIATION,
INC.**

Nick Nicholson
P.O. Box 1690, 4201 Versailles Rd.
Lexington, Kentucky 40592
Telephone: (606) 254-3412
Fax: (606) 288-4348
Telex: 218462

**OCALA BREEDERS' SALES CO.
INC.**

Norman E. Casse
P.O. Box 99
Ocala, Florida 32678
Telephone: (352) 237-2154
Fax: (352) 237-3566

**THE THOROUGHBRED
BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION
OF SOUTH AFRICA**

Graeme Hawkins
P.O. Box 827
Germiston 1400, South Africa
Telephone: 11-825-1713
Fax: 11-825-2801
Telex: SA4-29501

**NEW ZEALAND
BLOODSTOCK LTD.**

R. G. (Joe) Walls
Managing Director
P.O. Box 97-447
Hingaia Road, Papakura
South Auckland Mail Centre
New Zealand
Telephone: 64-9-298-0055
Fax: 64-9-298-0506

BLACK TYPE DESIGNATORS FOR NORTH AMERICAN RACING

For 2000, black-type will be awarded for a stake race that closes at least seventy-two hours in advance of its running, has a fee paid by the owner of the entry, and has a total purse value distributed on the day of the race of \$25,000 or more.

DESIGNATOR	DEFINITION
G1, G2, G3 GRADED RACE	A non-restricted race with added money or guaranteed purse value of \$75,000 or more which has been run at least twice under similar conditions and on the same surface and has been assigned graded stakes status for the year contested by the American Graded Stakes Committee of the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (TOBA) for the United States, or The Jockey Club of Canada for Canada.
L LISTED RACE	Listed races in North America are those with a value of \$50,000 or more which meet all other criteria set forth above for a graded race but have not been assigned graded race status for the year by the American Graded Stakes Committee of TOBA for the United States, or The Jockey Club of Canada for Canada. These races will receive the designator -L (or LR if restricted) prior to 1985. For the year 1985, the designators were changed to [L] or [LR]. Starting in 1986, the track abbreviation where the race was run and the amount of money earned by the individual is carried in parentheses following the designators. Beginning January 1, 1991, an "L" race may not be restricted.
R RESTRICTED RACE	A race restricted to certain runners as defined by the conditions of the race. These conditions tend to exclude runners of greater quality for considerations other than sex or age. These races receive the designator -R prior to 1985.
H HANDICAP RACE	A handicap race which qualifies for black type but does not carry the word "handicap" in its name.
OTHER ADDED MONEY BLACK TYPE RACES	Other races that qualify for black type and have an added money value of \$15,000 to \$49,000 through calendar year 1988. Beginning January 1, 1989, the minimum purse value for the black type races increased to \$20,000-added. The purse value for black type races beginning January 1, 1990

BLACK TYPE DESIGNATORS FOR NORTH AMERICAN RACING *continued*

***Other Added Money
Black Type Races
continued***

was increased to \$25,000-added or \$35,000-guaranteed, and starting January 1, 1994, a black type race must have a total purse value distributed on the day of the race of \$25,000 or more. These races received an [O] (or [OR] if restricted) designator in 1985 only. Beginning in 1986, these races are not identified by race designators, unless the race is restricted, but are identified by the track abbreviation and money earned by the individual carried in parentheses following the race name. If the race is restricted, the -R designator is carried as part of the race name in addition to the track abbreviation and money earned.

FOR 1985 RACING ONLY

**Q
QUALIFIED
RACE**

[Q] races are unrestricted allowance and handicap races with a purse value of \$30,000 or more. These races received black type status in 1985 only.

**N
NON-
QUALIFIED**

These races are stakes races that were run in 1985 only and had an added money value of less than \$15,000. They do not receive black type status but are identified by the [N] designator.

**HURDLE OR
JUMP RACES**

Hurdle and jump races were included in Parts I, II and III of the "*International Cataloguing Standards*" book and qualified for black type status dependent upon their placement until January 1, 1986. Beginning with this date, these races were placed in Part IV of the publication and lost their black type status for catalogs produced using ICSC guidelines. Horse which won or placed in a hurdle or jump race since January 1, 1986 are now identified by their names being carried in *italic mixed case*.

THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

&

AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE

The grading of races began in 1973 as a TOBA project primarily at the request of European authorities anxious that North America have a system similar to their group race structure.

In most European countries all races are planned, even dictated by a central authority. Thus, from year to year, most races will be run at approximately the same time, under the same conditions and in the same relationship with each other. In the United States no such constancy can exist; no central authority prescribes a comprehensive racing calendar; individual racetracks annually plan their own stakes schedules. As a result, any grading system must be flexible and allow for prompt responses to change.

The Committee is composed of members of the Thoroughbred industry who voluntarily meet periodically to issue their collective opinion concerning the relative quality of certain Thoroughbred races in the United States. The Committee ranks eligible races as Grade 1, Grade 2 and Grade 3, with Grade 1 being the highest.

CRITERIA FOR CONSIDERATION FOR GRADING

The Committee has adopted the following criteria for screening U.S. races:

Purse requirement - a minimum of \$75,000 in added or guaranteed money.

Longevity - two previous runnings under fundamentally the same conditions.

Restricted races - Races may be ineligible for grading if conditions for competing in them include restrictive provisions relative to which horses may enter, other than by sex and age. A race is regarded as a restricted race if (1) any of its conditions for entry would tend to exclude better horses while allowing participation by lesser horses or (2) if the race contains any preference clauses that are based on criteria other than the quality of the horses unless such preference applies only in determining the preference of horses deemed of equal quality (i.e. horses assigned equal weight in a highweights preferred race).

Invitational races - invitational races are eligible for grading if the added or guaranteed money is a minimum of \$75,000 and the race meets the other criteria.

Changes in conditions by race - If a race is altered materially in race-

Grading Criteria *continued*

track location, purse or distance or substantially changed on the calendar, or not run for two or more years, this will prompt a review and may result in a change in grade.

Forced changes in track surface and splitting of races - Beginning in 1999 a graded race scheduled for the turf, but moved to the dirt because the turf course is unsuitable for racing, is automatically downgraded one grade level for that running only. A graded race is not penalized if it is split into divisions with purses of at least \$75,000 per division.

Committee members bring judgment and knowledge to every grading decision. The grades, therefore, are a composite of expert opinion, rather than the result solely of statistical analyses.

TOBA/AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE

Secretary: Wilson S. Shirley III

P.O. Box 4367

Lexington, Kentucky 40544

1999 - 2000 Membership

The TOBA/American Graded Stakes Committee shall be composed of five TOBA regular members, appointed by the TOBA, with rotating five-year terms which may be consecutive; four racing official members, elected by the TOBA regular members, with three-year terms; nine racing official member observers with three-year terms, to be selected by the nine TOBA and racing official members. The terms for each member will commence on August 1. Any racing official on the Committee whose employment status changes significantly during his or her term on the Committee automatically vacates his or her position on the Committee.

Representing The Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association

Russell B. Jones, Jr., Chairman

Gary E. Bisantz

W. Cothran Campbell

Dell Hancock

G. Watts Humphrey, Jr.

Racing Officials

Howard L. Battle - Keeneland

Michael Lakow - New York Racing Association

Thomas S. Robbins - Del Mar

Robert Umphrey - Gulfstream Park, Calder

Member Observers

Eugene Barsotti - Bay Meadows

Jerry Botts - Churchill Downs

Larry A. Craft - Lone Star Park, Retama Park

Michael Dempsey - Meadowlands, Monmouth Park

Frank Gabriel, Jr. - Arlington International

Leonard C. Hale - Laurel

Grant Holcomb - Emerald Downs

Martin Panza - Hollywood Park

Patrick Pope - Louisiana Downs, Oaklawn Park, Prairie Meadows

INTERNATIONAL STUD BOOK COMMITTEE
LIST OF APPROVED STUD BOOKS

Argentina	Luxembourg
Australia	Malaysia
Austria	Mexico
Barbados	Morocco
Belgium	Netherlands
Brazil	New Zealand
Chile	Norway
Colombia	Panama
Costa Rica	Paraguay
Cyprus	Peru
Czech Republic	Philippines
Denmark	Poland
Dominican Republic	Portugal
Ecuador	Russia
France	Saudi Arabia
Germany	Slovakia
Great Britain	South Africa
Greece	Spain
Guatemala	Sweden
Hungary	Switzerland
India	Thailand
Ireland	Trinidad and Tobago
Israel	Turkey
Italy	U.S.A. and Canada
Japan	United Arab Emirates
Kenya	Uruguay
Korea	Venezuela

1999 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Country	1999 Part	No. of foals	No. of starters	No. of flat races	No. of Graded races	Black-type races (incl. graded)
Argentina	I	6,502	14,168	8,352	164	225
Australia	I	17,900	32,039	21,805	260	549
Austria	III	39	262	120	NA	NA
Brazil	I	3,432	11,013	7,758	116	180
Canada	I	2,500	7,021	5,538	41	71
Chile	I	1,700	4,470	4,756	68	109
Dominican Republic	III	300	NA	NA	NA	NA
Ecuador	III	72	182	340	NA	NA
France	I	4,205	7,635	3,807	107	228
Germany	I	1,370	4,257	2,848	42	103
Great Britain	I	5,103	8,880	4,337	109	238
Hong Kong	II	NA	1,136	616	4	21
India	II	1,494	4,075	3,042	NA	90
Ireland	I	8,119	2,064	723	36	76
Italy	I	1,924	4,921	4,376	25	86
Jamaica	III	304	1,106	942	NA	NA
Japan	II	8,272	23,808	18,924	1	154
Macau	III	NA	1,007	1,141	NA	NA
Mauritius	III	NA	368	208	NA	NA
Netherlands	III	50	247	140	NA	NA
New Zealand	I	4,991	5,719	2,807	80	151
Panama	II	252	960	1,433	NA	35
Peru	I	710	1,604	1,890	43	75
Poland	III	405	601	492	NA	NA
Puerto Rico	II	735	1,523	1,891	NA	41
Scandinavia	II	689	2,583	1,343	2	25
Singapore/Malaysia	II	34	1,712	917	NA	10
Slovakia	III	67	409	126	NA	NA
South Africa	I	3,237	7,625	4,156	130	218
Switzerland	III	56	436	146	NA	NA
Trinidad & Tobago	III	133	407	349	NA	NA
United Arab Emirates	II	17	414	227	3	12
United States of America	I	33,265	63,547	54,644	450	2,023
Venezuela	II	1,211	2,961	2,809	NA	86

Percentage of Best Races

	Total Races	Stakes	Graded Stakes	Gr. I Stakes
1995 Racing Season				
Ireland.....	693	72 (10.4%)	35 (5.1%)	9 (1.3%)
Great Britain.....	4,154	215 (5.2%)	107 (2.6%)	25 (0.6%)
France.....	3,894	242 (6.2%)	107 (2.7%)	25 (0.6%)
Italy.....	4,015	87 (2.2%)	32 (0.8%)	10 (0.2%)
Germany.....	3,000	111 (3.7%)	40 (1.3%)	6 (0.2%)
North America.....	68,034	2,222 (3.3%)	453 (0.7%)	97 (0.1%)
1996 Racing Season				
Ireland.....	684	72 (10.5%)	36 (5.2%)	9 (1.3%)
Great Britain.....	4,168	214 (5.1%)	107 (2.6%)	25 (0.6%)
France.....	3,870	241 (6.2%)	107 (2.7%)	25 (0.6%)
Italy.....	4,277	85 (2.0%)	25 (0.6%)	8 (0.2%)
Germany.....	2,975	99 (3.3%)	40 (1.3%)	6 (0.2%)
North America.....	64,167	2,222 (3.5%)	476 (0.7%)	102 (0.2%)
1997 Racing Season				
Ireland.....	692	75 (10.8%)	36 (5.2%)	9 (1.3%)
Great Britain.....	4,143	220 (5.3%)	108 (2.6%)	25 (0.6%)
France.....	3,846	229 (5.9%)	107 (2.8%)	25 (0.7%)
Italy.....	4,485	88 (1.9%)	25 (0.5%)	8 (0.1%)
Germany.....	2,947	100 (3.4%)	40 (1.4%)	6 (0.2%)
North America.....	63,284	2,239 (3.5%)	476 (0.7%)	89 (0.1%)
1998 Racing Season				
Ireland.....	715	75 (10.5%)	36 (5.0%)	9 (1.3%)
Great Britain.....	4,143	230 (5.6%)	108 (2.6%)	25 (0.6%)
France.....	3,828	226 (5.9%)	106 (2.7%)	25 (0.6%)
Italy.....	4,511	85 (1.9%)	25 (0.6%)	8 (0.2%)
Germany.....	2,841	102 (3.6%)	42 (1.5%)	6 (0.2%)
North America.....	61,293	2,268 (3.7%)	446 (0.7%)	84 (0.1%)
1999 Racing Season				
Canada.....	5,538	71 (1.3%)	41 (0.7%)	6 (0.1%)
Ireland.....	723	76 (10.5%)	36 (5.0%)	10 (1.4%)
Great Britain.....	4,337	238 (5.5%)	109 (2.5%)	26 (0.6%)
France.....	3,807	228 (5.9%)	107 (2.8%)	25 (0.6%)
Italy.....	4,376	86 (1.9%)	25 (0.6%)	8 (0.2%)
Germany.....	2,848	103 (3.6%)	42 (1.5%)	6 (0.2%)
United States of America.....	54,644	2,023 (3.7%)	450 (0.8%)	92 (0.2%)

Purse Comparison

<u>Gr. I</u>		<u>Gr. II</u>		<u>Gr. III</u>		<u>Total</u>	
<i>Average</i>		<i>Average</i>		<i>Average</i>		<i>Gr.</i>	<i>Average</i>
<i>Races</i>	<i>1st Money</i>	<i>Races</i>	<i>1st Money</i>	<i>Races</i>	<i>1st Money</i>	<i>Races</i>	<i>1st Money</i>
1995 Racing Season							
Ireland	9 ....\$175,524	5 ....\$44,506	21 ....\$26,087	35 ....\$82,039			
Great Britain	25 ....\$210,721	27 ....\$71,425	55 ....\$38,077	107 ....\$86,829			
France	25 ....\$188,525	26 ....\$65,810	56 ....\$45,081	107 ....\$83,633			
Italy	10 ....\$101,937	7 ....\$45,554	15 ....\$32,759	32 ....\$59,098			
Germany	6 ....\$190,919	16 ....\$97,035	18 ....\$47,472	40 ....\$88,814			
North America.....	97 ....\$268,950	140 ..\$110,849	216 ....\$69,031	453 ..\$124,763			
1996 Racing Season							
Ireland	9 ....\$228,800	5 ....\$48,576	22 ....\$27,600	36 ..\$101,659			
Great Britain	25 ....\$216,476	29 ....\$73,284	53 ....\$36,436	107 ....\$88,485			
France	25 ....\$175,908	26 ....\$61,380	56 ....\$42,065	107 ....\$78,011			
Italy	8 ....\$127,980	7 ....\$58,685	10 ....\$39,815	25 ....\$73,342			
Germany	6 ....\$200,000	16 ....\$99,785	18 ....\$51,073	40 ....\$92,897			
North America.....	102 ....\$287,183	146 ..\$124,543	228 ....\$77,677	476 ..\$136,946			
1997 Racing Season							
Ireland	9 ....\$249,000	5 ....\$54,780	22 ....\$32,868	36 ..\$112,216			
Great Britain	25 ....\$247,839	29 ....\$84,121	54 ....\$39,722	108 ....\$99,819			
France	25 ....\$153,590	26 ....\$53,590	56 ....\$36,727	107 ....\$68,113			
Italy	8 ....\$200,557	7 ....\$81,860	10 ....\$55,337	25 ..\$109,234			
Germany	6 ....\$180,665	16 ....\$86,086	18 ....\$46,909	40 ....\$82,643			
North America.....	89 ....\$307,045	150 ..\$119,602	237 ....\$79,454	476 ..\$134,659			
1998 Racing Season							
Ireland	9 ....\$195,852	5 ....\$52,696	22 ....\$28,314	36 ....\$73,585			
Great Britain	25 ....\$254,552	31 ....\$82,206	52 ....\$39,406	108 ..\$101,494			
France	25 ....\$163,700	27 ....\$57,650	54 ....\$39,150	106 ....\$73,500			
Italy	8 ....\$93,605	7 ....\$43,493	10 ....\$29,954	25 ....\$54,113			
Germany	6 ....\$151,943	15 ....\$76,108	21 ....\$40,645	42 ....\$69,210			
North America.....	84 ....\$326,911	144 ..\$134,695	218 ....\$84,171	446 ..\$146,202			
1999 Racing Season							
*Canada	6 ....\$360,000	11 ....\$94,091	24 ..\$105,000	41 ..\$139,390			
Ireland	10 ....\$251,170	3 ....\$66,600	23 ....\$41,073	36 ..\$101,560			
Great Britain	26 ....\$259,006	30 ....\$82,257	53 ....\$38,885	109 ..\$103,328			
France	25 ....\$172,240	27 ....\$58,650	55 ....\$39,145	107 ....\$75,165			
Italy	8 ....\$79,246	7 ....\$40,662	10 ....\$27,429	25 ....\$47,716			
Germany	6 ....\$166,363	15 ....\$78,613	21 ....\$43,101	42 ....\$73,392			
United States of America	92 ....\$328,714	146 ..\$141,382	212 ....\$84,577	450 ..\$152,920			

*Canada listed in Canadian Dollars

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

“a” following a distance indicates that the distance is approximate rather than exact.

“(E.B.F.)” following a race name indicates the purse of the race has been supplemented by the European Breeders Fund.

“g” following a purse indicates that the amount is guaranteed.

“(H)” following a race name indicates that the race is a handicap race.

“(L)” following a race name indicates that the race is run in North America and is eligible to be graded but has not been assigned graded status for the year contested by the North American graded stakes committee (see page xii for full definition). In 1991 a L race may not be a restricted race. Prior to 1991 any ungraded race with added money value of \$50,000 or more was considered a listed race. It is further defined by track name and earnings for first three finishers.

“NA” located in any field indicates the data for that field was not available at the time of publication or that the information is not applicable.

“(R)” following a race name indicates that the race is restricted to certain runners which are further defined in the conditions of the race.

“T” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on a turf course. All other races are run on a different surface.

Races with sex restrictions will be designated with the following abbreviations following the age:

c = colts

g = geldings

f = fillies

m = mares

EXCHANGE RATES

To assist the reader in determining the values of the purses for the countries included in this book, the following exchange rates may be helpful. The United States dollar is recognized by the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers as a medium for comparative purposes. The rates are derived from January 4, 2000.

COUNTRY	U. S. DOLLAR EQUIVALENTS	CURRENCY PER U. S. DOLLAR
Argentina (Peso)	1.00	1.00
Australia (Dollar)	.6579	1.52
Austria (Schilling)	.0750	13.33
Belgium	.0256	39.06
Brazil (Real)	.5525	1.81
Canada (Dollar)	.6898	1.45
Chile (Peso)	.00190	526.32
Czech Republic (Crowns)	.0280	35.71
Denmark (Krone)	.1387	7.21
Dominican Republic (Small Peso)	.0617	16.21
Ecuador (Small Sucre)	.000050	20,000.00
France (Franc)	.1573	6.36
Germany (Mark)	.5275	1.90
Great Britain (Pound)	1.6380	.61
Hong Kong (Dollar-Small)	.1286	7.78
Hungary (Forint)	.00396	252.53
India (Large Rupee)	.0230	43.48
Ireland (Punt)	1.3099	.76
Italy (Large Lire)	.000533	1,876.17
Jamaica (Dollar-Small)	.0250	40.00
Japan (Yen)	.00972	102.88
Macau (HK\$)	.1286	7.78
Mauritius (Rupee)	.0393	25.45
Mexico (New Peso)	.1053	9.50
Netherlands (Guilder)	.4681	2.14
New Zealand (Dollar-Small)	.5220	1.92
Peru (New Sol)	.2851	3.51
Singapore (Dollar Small)	.6004	1.67
Slovakia (Koruna)	.0237	42.19
South Africa (Rand)	.1625	6.15
Spain (Peseta)	.00620	161.29
Switzerland (Franc)	.6427	1.56
Trinidad & Tabago (Dollar-Small)	.1594	6.27
Turkey (Lirasi)	.0000018	555,555.56
United Arab Emirates (Dirham)	.2723	3.67
Uruguay (New Peso)	.0864	11.57
Venezuela (Bolivar)	.00154	649.35
Zimbabwe (Dollar)	.0264	37.88

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Distance Conversion

Race distances are computed differently in individual countries. Furlongs, miles and meters are all commonly used to describe the distance of a race. A meter is equal to 39.37 inches; a 1600 meter race is about 30 feet short of a mile. For the purpose of this book, the following equivalnets are used:

One Mile = 1600 meters 8 furlongs = One Mile

4th Place Finishers in Part I Group/Graded race:

Fourth place finishers in Group/Grade I races in all parts of this book do **not** receive black type for races contested on or after January 1, 1990.

EXCELLENCE DATA BY COUNTRY FOR 1999

The following excellence data was acquired from the individual country, either in the form of a prepared champion list or derived from a handicap listing. Horses awarded the term champion by their respective country are carried as such. Horses carrying top weights on a handicap are designated as highweighted. Every category submitted may not be recognized in international sales catalogues.

ARGENTINA

Team (1995, Southern Halo)horse of the year, champion 2-year-old colt
 Potrizaris (1995, Potrillazo)mare of the year, champion 3-year-old filly
 Esperada (1995, Equalize)champion 2-year-old filly
 Coalsack (1995, Algenib)champion 3-year-old colt
 Final Meeting (1995, Senior Pete)champion sprinter
 Di Escorpion (1995, Digression)champion miler
 Snappy John (1993, Forlitano (ARG))champion stayer
 El Compinche (1991, Southern Halo).....champion older horse
 Sea Girl (1992, Royal Roberto)champion older mare
 Teocratica (1987, Farnesio (ARG))broodmare of the year
 Southern Halo (1983, Halo)leading sire
 Logical (1972, Buckpasser)leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Polla de Potrillos *Jockey Club* *Nacional*

Filly Triple Crown Races

Polla de Potrancas *Jockey Club* *Nacional*

San Isidro Triple Crown Races

Dos Mil Guineas *Jockey Club* *Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional*

San Isidro Filly Triple Crown Races

Mil Guineas *Jockey Club* *Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional*

* excellence listed above for 1998/1999 season *

AUSTRALIA

Might and Power (1993, Zabeel)horse of the year, hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
 Grand Archway (Archway)filly or mare of the year, champion 3-year-old
 Catbird (Danehill)champion 2-year-old
 Isca (1995, Rory's Jester)champion sprinter
 Tie the Knot (1994, Nassipour).....champion older horse
 Marlborough (1992, Zabeel)champion steeplechaser
 Align (Night Shift)hwt. 2-year-old colt
 One Under (Volksraad)hwt. 2-year-old filly
 Sky Heights (Zabeel)hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
 Sunline (Desert Sun)hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
 Dane Ripper (1993, Danehill)hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
 Dignity Dancer (Zabeel)....Three-Year-Old Colts and Geldings Australian Triple Crown
 Zabeel (1986, Sir Tristram)leading sire
 Sir Tristram (1971, Sir Ivor)leading broodmare sire

Excellence Data by Country for 1999 (continued)

AUSTRALIA (continued)

Whisked (1987, Whiskey Road)broodmare of the year

Australian Three-Year-Old Colts and Geldings Triple Crown Races

(must win any three legs)

Alistair Clark S. (MVRC) AAMI Classic (VATC) Cadbury Guineas (VRC)

Australian Two-Year-Old Triple Crown Races

(must win any three legs)

*Mercedes-Benz Blue Diamond Prelude's (VATC) Mercedes-Benz Blue Diamond S. (VATC)
Sires' Produce S. (VRC)*

Australian Three-Year-Old Fillies Triple Crown Races

(must win any three legs)

*Angus Armanasco S. (VATC) Kewney S. (VRC) Cadbury Guineas (VRC)
MVRC Moonee Valley Oaks*

The Australian Triple Crown races were inaugurated in 1997

** excellence listed above for 1998/1999 season **

AUSTRIA

Stormrider (1995, Alwuhush)horse of the year, hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.

Mr. Alkohol (Rock Hopper).....hwt. 2-year-old colt

Bellineyev (Nevermeyev).....hwt. 2-year-old filly

Melir Charm (Elbio)hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.

Komal (Komaile).....hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.

Autocrat (Polar Falcon)hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.

Damiano (Acatenango)hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.

Dark 'n Sharp (1995)hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.

Vinos (1995, Graf).....hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.

Hankalo (1993, Lomond)hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.

Noble Dancer (1992, Warrshan)hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up

Meadow's Lass (1994, Reson Laffitte)hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.

Blue Fleur (1994, Don't Forget Me)hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.

Flying Victory (1995, Ron's Victory)hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.

BRAZIL

Sweet Eternity (Effervescing)horse of the year, champion 3-year-old filly

Super Power (Roi Normand).....champion 2-year-old colt

Hail Glory (Minstrel Glory)champion 2-year-old filly

Funtastic (Baynoun)champion 3-year-old colt

Smuggler (1994, Bright Again)champion sprinter

Voando Baixo (1994, Ariosto)champion miler

Ojeada Fighter (1993, Irish Fighter)champion older horse, champion older mare

Teddy World (1993, Dark Brown)champion stayer

** excellence listed above for 1998/1999 season **

CANADA

Thornfield (1994, Sky Classic)horse of the year, champion grass horse

Exciting Story (Diablo)champion 2-year-old colt

Excellence Data by Country for 1999 (continued)

CANADA (continued)

Hello Seattle (Deputy Minister)champion 2-year-old filly
 Woodcarver (Woodman)champion 3-year-old colt
 Gandria (Green Dancer) champion 3-year-old filly
 Deputy Inxs (1991, Silver Deputy)champion sprinter, champion older horse
 Magic Code (1995, Lost Code)champion older mare
 Free Vacation (1996, Fly So Free).....champion grass mare
 Sharpening Up (1983, Sharpen Up (GB)) broodmare of the year

Triple Crown Races

Queen's Plate *Prince of Wales S.* *Breeders' S.*

CHILE

Crystal House (Golden Voyager).....horse of the year, champion 3-year-old filly
 Cristalline (1987, Northair)mare of the year
 Zarrazo (Hidden Destiny)champion 2-year-old colt
 Cremcarmel (Roy)champion 2-year-old filly
 Rolland Bar (Roy)champion 3-year-old colt
 Washington City (Wagon Master)champion 3-year-old filly
 Franco Zuizo (1996, Savings Account) champion sprinter
 Le Grand Duc (1995, Louis Le Grand) champion miler
 Diablo Fuetre (1994, Sahara Dancer).....champion grass horse, champion older horse
 Val Gardena (1995, Roy)champion grass mare, champion older mare

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Sweet Honey (1994, El Tractor P.) ..horse of the year, mare of the year, champion miler
champion older mare
 Lasser (My Pride)champion 2-year-old colt
 Que Sera Sera (Crazy Boy).....champion 2-year-old filly
 Cañaveral (World Court)champion 3-year-old colt
 Mallita B. (Dakota Tom)champion 3-year-old filly
 La Olimpica (1995, Arroyo) champion sprinter
 Evil Wind (Marfa)champion imported 2-year-old colt
 Real Charmer (Thunder Rumble)champion imported 2-year-old filly
 Sportsmaster (Valid Appeal)champion imported 3-year-old colt
 Palas Atenea (Kerosene)champion imported 3-year-old filly
 Tree Thirty Tree (1993, Herbane).....champion imported sprinter
 Caps Off to You (1995, Bucksplasher)champion imported older horse
 Duchess of Honor (1995, Honor Grades).....champion imported older mare

ECUADOR

Spectacular Hero (Bold Spectacle)champion 2-year-old colt
 Donna Su (U Win I Won)champion 2-year-old filly
 Spectacular Rain (Bold Spectacle)champion 3-year-old colt
 Maluka (Sifting Gold).....champion 3-year-old filly
 Millenium (Crafty Prospector).....champion imported 2-year-old colt
 Tassina (Tasso)champion imported 3-year-old filly

Excellence Data by Country for 1999 (continued)

ECUADOR (continued)

Don't Cry (1993, Anid)champion imported sprinter
Nabona (1994, Sabona)champion imported handicap horse
Heat and Speed (1995, Kyle's Our Man)champion imported handicap mare
Retama's Gold (1994, Fast Gold)champion imported older horse
La Cumparsita (Cielo)hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Tagaeri (1994, Devil's Moon) hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
La Zurda (1994, Zinnsoldat)hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Kid Colin (1983, Baldski)leading sire

Triple Crown Races

"Estreno" Dr. Raul Lebed Sigali *"Polla" Sr. Augustin Febres Cordero Tyler*
"Derby" St. Benjamin Rosales A.

* excellence listed above for 1998/1999 season *

FRANCE

Fasliyev (Nureyev)hwt. 2-year-old colt
Goldamix (Linamix)hwt. 2-year-old filly
Lady of Chad (Last Tycoon)hwt. 2-year-old filly
Sendawar (Priolo) hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
State Shinto (Pleasant Colony)hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Montjeu (Sadler's Wells)hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Amilynx (Linamix) hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Diktat (1995, Warning)hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Gold Away (1995, Golneyev)hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Jim and Tonic (1994, Double Bed)hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
El Condor Pasa (1995, Kingmambo)hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Kayf Tara (1994, Sadler's Wells) hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Borgia (1994, Acatenango)hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
Sadler's Wells (1981, Northern Dancer)leading sire
Top Ville (1976, High Top) leading broodmare sire

GERMANY

Auenklang (Big Shuffle)hwt. 2-year-old colt
Well Minded (Monsun)hwt. 2-year-old filly
Emma Peel (Emarati)hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Gonlargo (Big Shuffle)hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Catella (Generous)hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Selenus (Lomitas)hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Win for Us (Surumu) hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Keos (1994, Riverman)hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Docksider (1995, Diesis)hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Tiger Hill (1995, Roi Danzig)hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Solo Mio (1994, Danehill)hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Intruder (1993, Sadler's Wells)hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.

Excellence Data by Country for 1999 (continued)

GERMANY (continued)

Elle Danzig (1995, Polish Patriot)hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Acatenango (1983, Surumu)leading sire
Surumu (1974, Literat)leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Mehl Mulhens-Rennen *BMW Deutsches Derby* *Deutsches St. Leger*

Filly Triple Crown Races

Preis der Diana-Deutsches Stuten-Derby *Deutscher Stutenpreis*
ARAG-Preis-Deutsches 1000 Guineas

GREAT BRITAIN

Fasliyev (Nureyev) hwt. 2-year-old colt
Halland Park Girl (Primo Dominie)hwt. 2-year-old filly
Stravinsky (Nureyev)hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Dubai Millennium (Seeking the Gold)hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Sendawar (Priolo)hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Compton Admiral (Suave Dancer) hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Oath (Fairy King).....hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Mutafaweq (Silver Hawk)hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Diktat (1995, Warning) hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Cape Cross (1994, Green Desert)hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Docksider (1995, Diesis)hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Fly to the Stars (1994, Bluebird)hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Daylami (1994, Doyoun) .hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur., hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Kayf Tara (1994, Sadler's Wells)hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Desert Lady (1995, Danehill).....hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Sainte Marine (1995, Kenmare).....hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Susu (1993, Machiavellian)hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Shiva (1995, Hector Protector).....hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Borgia (1994, Acatenango).....hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
Leggera (1995, Sadler's Wells)hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
Sadler's Wells (1981, Northern Dancer).....leading sire
Darshaan (1981, Shirley Heights) leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

2000 Guineas *Epsom Derby* *St. Leger S.*

Filly Triple Crown Races

1000 Guineas *Epsom Oaks* *St. Leger S.*

HONG KONG

Indigenous (1993, Marju)horse of the year, champion stayer
Fairy King Prawn (1995, Danehill) champion sprinter
Oriental Express (1993, Green Desert)..... champion miler

Triple Crown Races (colts and fillies)

The Steward's Cup *The Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup* *The Hong Kong Gold Cup*

* excellence listed above for 1998/1999 season *

Excellence Data by Country for 1999 (continued)

NETHERLANDS

Timm's Cassandra (Batshoof)champion 3-year-old
Thunderbold (1995, Man in the Moon) champion sprinter
Misterio (1993, Magical Strike)champion older horse

Triple Crown Races

Hengsten Produktenren *Derby* *St. Leger*

Filly Triple Crown Races

Merries Produktren *Derby* *St. Leger*

NEW ZEALAND

Sunline (Desert Sun)horse of the year, champion 3-year-old
champion sprinter/miler, hwt. at 3, 7 - 10 1/4 fur.
One Under (Volksraad)champion 2-year-old, hwt. 2-year-old filly
Jezebel (1992, Zabeel)champion stayer, hwt. older mare, 10 1/4 fur. & up
Kildary King (1988, I'll Be There)..... champion jumper
Quorum (Zieten).....hwt. 2-year-old colt
Savannah Success (Success Express)hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
So Casual (Casual Lies) hwt. at 3, 10 1/4 fur. & up
Surface (1994, Crested Wave).....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Aerosmith (1992, Indian Ore)hwt. older horse, 7 - 10 1/4 fur.
Sapio (1990, Vice Regal).....hwt. older horse, 10 1/4 fur. & up
Tycoon Lil (1994, Last Tycoon).....hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Champagne (1994, Zabeel)hwt. older mare, 7 - 10 1/4 fur.
Benediction (1985, Day Is Done)broodmare of the year
Zabeel (1986, Sir Tristram)leading sire
Sir Tristram (1971, Sir Ivor).....leading broodmare sire

* excellence listed above for 1998/1999 season *

PANAMA

Cortisol (Pi Phi Prince)horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt
Querube (1995, El Gran Capo)mare of the year, champion older mare
Gaudi (Leonardo) champion 2-year-old colt
Athina (Aquiles).....champion 2-year-old filly
Amistad (Screen King).....champion 3-year-old filly, Filly Triple Crown
Magallanes (1993, Screen King)champion sprinter
El Estelar (1995, Temperence Hill) champion miler, champion imported sprinter
champion imported older horse
Evaristo (1995, Tupido)champion older horse, champion stayer
Poitiers (Manos de Piedra)..... champion imported 2-year-old colt
Golden Hello (Secret Hello)champion imported 2-year-old filly
Romano (Digamist) champion imported 3-year-old colt
Brujo (1994, Roanoke).....champion imported stayer
Señorita (1995, Cielo) champion imported older mare
Boil and Squeak (1987, Cherokee Fellow)broodmare of the year

Excellence Data by Country for 1999 (continued)

SOUTH AFRICA

Horse Chestnut (Fort Wood)	horse of the year, champion 3-year-old
Dog Wood (Fort Wood).....	champion 3-year-old filly
Private Reserve (Model Man)	champion 2-year-old
Golden Loom (1992, Golden Thatch)	champion older horse
Smart Money (1993, Hobnob)	champion older horse
Jet Master (1994, Rakeen).....	champion older horse
Fort Wood (1990, Sadler's Wells)	leading sire
Northfields (1968, Northern Dancer)	leading broodmare sire

* excellence listed above for 1998/1999 season *

SWITZERLAND

Giotino (1992, Glenstal).....	champion steeplechaser
Kauto Rialto (1995, Secret Haunt)	champion hurdler
Pomeroy (Big Shuffle)	hwt. 2-year-old colt
Zauberflöte (Lomitas)	hwt. 2-year-old filly
Ice (Polar Falcon).....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Bouncy (Great Palm)	hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Harishon (Waajib)	hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur., 14 fur. & up
Desert Track (1994, Green Desert).....	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Eimer (1991, Montcontour).....	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Feliciano (1994, Pennine Walk)	hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Trait de Genie (1992, Diamond Prospect).....	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Shturm (1993, Raut).....	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

Chanticleer (1993, Freshly Squeezed).....	horse of the year, champion sprinter
	champion stayer
Third and Main (1991, Key to the Kingdom)	mare of the year
Bound to Dance (Freshly Squeezed)	champion 2-year-old colt
New Millennium (Freshly Squeezed)	champion 2-year-old filly
Infallibility (Kdanzc).....	champion 3-year-old colt
Gorgeous Lulu (St. Hubert)	champion 3-year-old filly
Still Alert (1997, Gold Alert)	champion imported sprinter
Personal Decision (1995, Personal Hope)	champion imported stayer

TURKEY

Sorgunbey (Golden Prince).....	horse of the year, hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Ruzgarin Kizi (1995, Tender Prince).....	mare of the year, champion grass mare
Kapkin (Marju)	champion 2-year-old colt
Dame de Sion (College Chapel).....	champion 2-year-old filly
Bartobel (Dilum)	champion 3-year-old colt
Texas Gal (Sky Classic)	champion 3-year-old filly
Islambol (1994, Gold Guard)	champion sprinter
Trapper (1994, Knight Line Dancer)	champion grass horse

Excellence Data by Country for 1999 (continued)

VENEZUELA (continued)

Auraria (1977, Minnesota Mac)leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Jose Antonio Paez *Cria Nacional* *Republica de Venezuela*

Filly Triple Crown Races

Hipodromo La Rinconada *General Joaquin Crespo* *Prensa Hipica Nacional*

PART I

Stakes races in Part I countries are given Graded/Group or Listed status by the International Cataloguing Standards Committee. The first three finishers in Part I stakes races receive "black type" and also carry the respective code of the race.

The lists for the countries in Part I have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

ARGENTINA	Dr. Jose Luis Caldani, Presidente of C.T.C. of O.S.A.F., and Director Jockey Club de Argentino
AUSTRALIA	Leigh Jordan, Manager Racing Operations Victoria Racing Club
BRAZIL	Dr. Jose Luis Caldani, Presidente, of C.T.C. of O.S.A.F., and Oscar Faria Pacheco Borges, President, Brazilian TBA/Stud Book
CANADA	Bridget Bimm, Executive Director The Jockey Club of Canada
CHILE	Dr. Jose Luis Caldani, Presidente of C.T.C. of O.S.A.F., and Jaime Diaz de Valdes, Stud Book de Chile
FRANCE	Louis Romanet, Director General France Galop
GERMANY	Rudiger Schmanns, Manager Racing Dept. Direktorium Fur Vollblutzucht und Rennen E.V.
GREAT BRITAIN	Jason Morris, Research Supervisor British Horseracing Board
IRELAND	Josh Byrne, Secretary to the Programmes Committee Irish Turf Club
ITALY	Dott. Diego Gentile, General Manager U.N.I.R.E.
NEW ZEALAND	Justin Blackburne, Keeper of the Stud Book New Zealand Thoroughbred Racing Inc.
PERU	Dr. Jose Luis Caldani, Presidente of C.T.C. of O.S.A.F., and Cesar Traverso, Director, Jockey Club del Peru
SOUTH AFRICA	Colin Hall, Racing Administration Manager The Jockey Club of South Africa
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.

ARGENTINA*(Racing season July 1, 1999 - June 30, 2000)*

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollar)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
9 de Julio G1	63,900	4up	1600 T	San Isidro
9 de Julio - Dia de la Independencia G3	13,490	4up	1600	La Plata
25 de Mayo G1	71,000	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2	15,620	3up	1600	La Plata
Abril G2	35,500	3up f/m	1800 T	San Isidro
Agustín B. Gambier G3	12,780	2yo c	1200	La Plata
América G2	42,600	3up	1600	San Isidro
Amílcar B. Mercader	11,360	2yo f	1300	La Plata
Antártida Argentina	19,880	2yo	1200	San Isidro
Antonio Cané G3	14,200	3up	2100	La Plata
Apertura G3	16,320	3up f/m	2000	Argentino
Arturo A. Bullrich G3	12,780	3up f/m	1200	La Plata
Arturo R. Bullrich G2	24,480	3up f/m	2000	Argentino
Asociación Argentina de Fomento Equino	19,880	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Asociación Bonaerense de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	12,780	3up	1200	La Plata
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3	13,490	2yo c	1500	La Plata
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	16,320	3up f/m	1400	Argentino
Austria	17,040	3yo	1400	San Isidro
Ayacucho G3	16,320	4up	2500	Argentino
Benito Lynch G3	12,780	3yo	1200	La Plata
Benito Villanueva G2	24,480	3up	1600	Argentino
Bolivia H.	13,600	3yo f/m	1400	Argentino
Botafogo G3	35,500	4up	2000 T	San Isidro
Buenos Aires G3	16,320	3up	1600	Argentino
Capital G2	36,920	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Carlos Casares G2	24,480	2yo f	1000	Argentino
Carlos Gardel H.	13,600	4up	1800	Argentino
Carlos Menditeguy G3	16,320	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Carlos Pellegrini - Internacional G1 (3rd race of San Isidro Triple Crown)	355,000	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
Carlos P. Rodríguez G2	35,500	3up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Carlos Tomkinson G2	21,760	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Carrera de las Estrellas G1	75,000	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Carrera de las Estrellas G1	190,000	2yo c	1600 T	San Isidro
Carrera de las Estrellas G1	190,000	2yo f	1600 T	San Isidro
Carrera de las Estrellas G1	50,000	3up	1000 T	San Isidor
Carrera de las Estrellas G1	420,000	3up	2000 T	San Isidor
Carrera de las Estrellas G1	100,000	3up f/m	2000 T	San Isidor
Casa del Teatro H.	13,600	4up	1400	Argentino
Chacabuco G2	24,480	4up	2500	Argentino

	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—ARG Chi-Fra
Chile G3.....	16,320	4up f/m 2200	Argentino
Circulo de Propietarios de Caballerizas			
Sangre Pura de Carrera G3.....	16,320	3up f/m 1600	Argentino
Ciudad de Buenos Aires -			
Internacional G1.....	34,000	3up 1000	Argentino
Ciudad de La Plata - Internacional			
G1.....	49,700	3up 1200	La Plata
Clausura G2.....	17,040	3up 2000	La Plata
Clemente Benavides G3.....	13,490	2yo f 1500	La Plata
Club Hípico de Tandil.....	11,360	3yo c 1100	La Plata
Cocles H.	22,720	4up 2200	San Isidro
Comparación G1.....	34,000	3up 2500	Argentino
Comparación de La Plata G3.....	14,200	3up 2200	La Plata
Competencia.....	25,560	3up 2200	San Isidro
Condesa G3.....	25,560	3up f/m 1000 T	San Isidro
Congreve G3.....	28,400	2yo 1000 T	San Isidro
Copa de Oro G1.....	71,000	4up 2400 T	San Isidro
Copa de Plata - Roberto Vasquez			
Mansilla-Internacional G1.....	113,600	3up f/m 2000 T	San Isidro
Coronel Miguel F. Martínez G2.....	27,200	3yo c 1800	Argentino
Coronel Pringles G2.....	24,480	3up 1000	Argentino
Criadores G1.....	34,000	3up f/m 2500	Argentino
Criadores Argentinos del Sangre			
Pura de Carrera.....	11,360	2yo c 1300	La Plata
Cyllene G2.....	34,080	3up 1000 T	San Isidro
Dardo Rocha - Internacional G1.....	106,500	3up 2400	La Plata
De Honor G1.....	34,000	4up 2500	Argentino
De las Américas - Internacional G1.....	47,600	3up 1600	Argentino
De Potrancas G1.....	56,800	2yo f 1600 T	San Isidro
Diego White G3.....	13,490	3yo f 1700	La Plata
Dos Mil Guineas-Copa Ladbrokes G1.....	92,300	3yo c 1600 T	San Isidro
<i>(1st race of the San Isidro Triple Crown)</i>			
Ecuador G2.....	42,600	4up 1600 T	San Isidro
Eduardo Casey G2.....	29,290	3yo c 2200	Argentino
Eliseo Ramírez G1.....	56,800	2yo f 1400 T	San Isidro
Embrujo.....	19,880	4up 1600	San Isidro
Encuentro Provincial.....	13,600	3up 1000	Argentino
Enrique Acebal G1.....	85,200	3yo f 2000 T	San Isidro
Ensayo G2.....	56,800	3yo c 1800 T	San Isidro
España H.....	13,600	4up f/m 1000	Argentino
España - Día de la Raza G3.....	12,780	4up 1200	La Plata
Espirita H.....	21,300	4up f/m 1800	San Isidro
Estados Unidos de América G3.....	16,320	3up 1000	Argentino
Etoile H.....	19,800	4up f/m 1200	San Isidro
Eudoro J. Balsa G3.....	28,400	4up f/m 1600 T	San Isidro
Federico de Alvear G3.....	31,240	3up f/m 2200	San Isidro
Félix de Alzaga Unzué -			
Internacional G1.....	78,100	3up 1000 T	San Isidro
Fortunato Damiani G3.....	12,780	2yo f 1000	La Plata
Francia G3.....	25,560	3up f/m 1000 T	San Isidro

Pt I—ARG Fra-Jor	(\$=US Dollars)			
Francisco J. Beazley G2	27,200	3yo f	1800	Argentino
Gay Hermit G3	28,400	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
General Alvear G3	16,320	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
General Arenales G3	16,320	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
General Belgrano G2	24,480	3up	2500	Argentino
General Francisco B. Bosch G3	16,320	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
General Güemes H.	13,600	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
General José de San Martín G3	12,780	4up	1400	La Plata
General Las Heras G3	28,400	3up f/m	1400 T	San Isidro
General Lavalle G3	16,320	2yo f	1100	Argentino
General Luis María Campos G2	24,480	3yo f	1600	Argentino
General Manuel Belgrano G2	14,200	3up	1200	La Plata
General Pueyrredón G2	42,500	4up	3000 T	San Isidro
General San Martín G1	34,000	4up	1800	Argentino
General Viamonte G3	25,560	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Gilberto Lerena G1	34,000	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos				
Aires	13,600	4up	1800	Argentino
Gran Criterium G1	71,000	3yo	1600 T	San Isidro
Guillermo Kemmis G2	24,480	2yo c	1000	Argentino
Guillermo Paats G3	16,320	3yo	1000	Argentino
Haras Argentinos H.	13,600	4up	1800	Argentino
Hipódromo Argentino G3	16,320	2yo	1100	Argentino
Hipódromo de La Plata G2	15,620	4up	1600	La Plata
Horacio Bustillo G3	31,240	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G1	34,000	4up f/m	2500	Argentino
Independencia	12,070	2yo f	1500	La Plata
Inés Victorica Roca G3	16,320	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Irineo Leguisamo H.	13,600	4up	2000	Argentino
Irlanda G3	16,320	3up	1000	Argentino
Isidoro Aramburu G2	15,620	3yo c	1600	La Plata
Islas Malvinas	18,460	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Italia G3	16,320	4up	2000	Argentino
Japón G3	16,320	4up	1400	Argentino
Joaquín S. de Anchorena -				
Internacional G1	113,600	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Joaquín V. Gonzalez -				
Internacional G1	56,800	3up	1600	La Plata
Joaquín V. Maqueda G3	12,780	3up f/m	1400	La Plata
Jockey Club G1 (2nd race of the Sand				
Isidro Triple Crown and 2nd race of				
the Triple Crown)				
	213,000	3yo	2000 T	San Isidro
Jockey Club Argentino G3	12,780	3up	1400	La Plata
Jockey Club Brasileiro	11,360	3yo f	1100	La Plata
Jockey Club de Azul	11,360	3yo c	1100	La Plata
Jockey Club de la Provincia de				
Buenos Aires G2	28,400	3yo	2000	La Plata
Jockey Club de Montevideo	11,360	3up f/m	1400	La Plata
Jockey Club de Rosario	12,780	4up f/m	2000	La Plata
Jorge de Atucha G1	34,000	2yo f	1500	Argentino

	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—ARG Jos-Osw
José B. Zubiaurre	19,880	2yo c	1500 T
José Pedro Ramírez G3	13,490	3yo c	1700
Juan Pedro Artigas	13,600	2yo f	1600
Juan Salvador Boucau	19,880	2yo f	1500 T
Juan Shaw G2	42,600	3up f/m	2200 T
Julio Félix Penna	13,600	2yo c	1600
Lamadrid H.	18,460	4up	1200
La Mission G1	56,800	4up f/m	2400 T
Latinoamérica G3	13,490	3up	1600
Leteo	18,460	2yo f	1000 T
Libertad G2	21,760	3up f/m	1600
Los Criadores G2	17,040	3up f/m	2000
Los Haras G2	35,500	4up f/m	2000 T
Lotería Nacional G3	16,320	3up f/m	1000
Luis María Doyhenard G3	12,780	2yo c	1000
Luis Monteverde	11,360	3up f/m	1400
Macón H.	19,880	4up	1600
Maipú G1	34,000	3up	1000
Malvinas Argentinas H.	13,600	4up	1800
Manuel Anasagasti	19,880	2yo c	1000 T
Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3	13,490	4up f/m	1600
Manuel J. Güiraldes G3	16,320	3yo f	1400
Marcos Levalle G2	21,300	3up f/m	1600
Melgarejo H.	19,880	4up	1400
México G3	16,320	3up f/m	1000
Miguel Alfredo Martínez de Hoz G2	56,800	3up	2000 T
Miguel Angel y Tomás Juárez Celman G2	24,480	3up f/m	1600
Miguel Cané G2	24,480	3yo c	1600
Miguel Luis Morales G2	15,620	3yo f	1600
Mil Guineas G1 (<i>1st race of the San Isidro Triple Crown</i>)	85,200	3yo f	1600 T
Mineral H.	13,600	4up	2500
Montevideo G1	34,000	2yo c	1500
Nacional G1 (<i>3rd race of the Triple Crown</i>)	136,000	3yo	2500
Necochea	19,880	4up	1000 T
Nigromante	11,360	3yo c	1200
Ocurrencia G2	28,400	4up f/m	1000 T
Olavarría G3	24,140	3up f/m	1000 T
Óld Man G3	16,320	3yo c	1400
Omega G3	25,560	4up f/m	1600 T
Omnium	19,880	3up f/m	1400
Orange H.	19,880	4up	1400
Orbit H.	18,460	4up f/m	1400
Organización Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera G2	17,040	4up	2200
Oswaldo Aranha	12,070	3up	1600

Pt I—ARG Oto-Tre	(\$=US Dollars)			
Otoño G2	27,200	3up	2000	Argentino
Palermo G1	34,000	3up	1600	Argentino
Paraguay G3	16,320	3up	1000	Argentino
Partícula G2	42,600	3upf/m	2200 T	San Isidro
Patria	12,070	2yo c	1500	La Plata
Pedro Chapar G3	28,400	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Pedro Goenaga G2	14,200	2yo c	1400	La Plata
Perú G2	24,480	4up	1800	Argentino
Pippermint G2	31,240	4up	1000 T	San Isidro
Polla de Potrancas G1 (<i>1st race of the Triple Crown</i>)	81,600	3yo f	1600	Argentino
Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2	21,300	3yo f	1600	La Plata
Polla de Potrillos G1 (<i>1st race of the Triple Crown</i>)	81,600	3yo c	1600	Argentino
Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G2	21,300	3yo c	1600	La Plata
Porteño G3	31,240	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Prensa Hipica H.	13,600	4up	1000	Argentino
Producción Nacional G3	28,400	4up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Progreso G2	42,600	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Propietarios	17,040	3yo f	1000 T	San Isidro
Provincia de Buenos Aires G1	71,000	3yo	2200	La Plata
Provincia de Buenos Aires G2	56,800	3yo	2400 T	San Isidro
Provincias Unidas	13,600	3yo	1800	Argentino
Ramón Biaus G2	24,480	3up f/m	2200	Argentino
Raúl Aristegui G2	14,200	2yo f	1400	La Plata
Raúl Lottero	11,360	3yo f	1200	La Plata
Raúl y Raúl E. Chevalier G1	56,800	2yo c	1400 T	San Isidro
Reconquista H.	17,040	4up	1400	San Isidro
República Argentina -				
Internacional G1	95,200	3up	2500	Argentino
República de Chile	11,360	3up f/m	1100	La Plata
República del Perú	12,070	4up f/m	1600	La Plata
República de Panamá G3	16,320	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
República de Venezuela G3	12,780	2yo f	1200	La Plata
República Federativa del Brasil G3	16,320	4up	1600	Argentino
Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M.				
Fernández Guerrico G2	35,500	3up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Río de La Plata H.	18,460	4up	1200	San Isidro
San Isidro G1	63,900	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Santiago Lawrie G2	39,760	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Santiago Luro G1	34,000	2yo c	1200	Argentino
Saturnino J. Unzué G1	34,000	2yo f	1200	Argentino
Selección G1	81,600	3yo f	2000	Argentino
Selección de Potrancas G1	28,400	3yo f	2000	La Plata
Sibila G2	31,240	4up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Stud Book Argentino	12,780	4up	2200	La Plata
Suipacha G1	56,800	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
The Japan Racing Association	13,600	3up f/m	1400	Argentino
Tomás Lyon G2	31,240	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Tresiete H.	21,300	4up	1800	San Isidro

	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—ARG Ube-Wil
Uberto F. Vignart G2.....	14,200	3up	1200 La Plata
Urbano de Iriondo (h)	11,360	4up	1200 La Plata
Urbano de Iriondo H.	19,880	4up	1400 San Isidro
Velocidad G3.....	28,400	3yo	1000 T San Isidro
Venezuela G2.....	21,760	3up f/m	1000 Argentino
Vicente Centuri3n	11,360	3up	1100 La Plata
Vicente L. Casares G2.....	24,480	3up	2500 Argentino
Wilfredo Latham	11,360	3yo f	1100 La Plata
Velocidad G3.....	25,560	3yo	1000 T San Isidro
Venezuela G2.....	21,760	3up f/m	1000 Argentino
Vicente Centurion	11,360	3up	1100 La Plata
Vicente L. Casares G2.....	24,480	3up	2500 Argentino
Wilfredo Latham	11,360	3yo f	1100 La Plata

Number of G1 races:	48	Total Graded races:	167
Number of G2 races:	57	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	61
Number of G3 races:	62	Total races on this list:	228

Pt I—AUS Ajc-Ban

AUSTRALIA

(Racing season August 1, 1999 - July 31, 2000)

RACE	PURSE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
	(AUS Dollar)	(\$=US Dollars)		(Meters & Surface Type)	
A.J.C. Australian Derby (AJC) G1	2,000,000	1,131,580	3yo	2400 T	Randwick
A.J.C. Australian Oaks (AJC) G1	700,000	460,530	3yo f	2400 T	Randwick
A.R.Creswick S. (VRC)	59,000	38,816	3yo	1200 T	Flemington
Aami Classic (VATC) G2	400,000	263,160	3yo c/g	1800 T	Caulfield
Aami Vase, The (MVRC) G2	125,000	82,238	3yo	2040 T	Moonee Valley
Adelaide Cup (SAJC) G1	305,000	200,660	3up	3200 T	Morphettville
Adelaide Guineas (SAJC) G3	65,400	43,027	3yo	1600 T	Victoria Park
Adrian Knox S. (AJC) G3	500,000	328,950	3yo f	2000 T	Randwick
Ajax Quality S. (STC) G3	101,730	66,928	2up	1500 T	Rosehill
Alcohol Go-Easy S. (SAJC)	100,000	65,790	2yo	1500 T	Morphettville
Alister Clark S. (MVRC) G2	400,000	263,160	3yo c/g	1600 T	Moonee Valley
All Stars S. (WATC)	35,200	21,382	2yo	1600 T	Belmont
All-aged S. (AJC) G1	400,000	263,160	2up	1600 T	Randwick
Angas Brut, The (SAJC) G2	150,000	98,685	3yo	1200 T	Morphettville
Angst Quality H. (AJC)	75,000	49,343	4up m	1400 T	Randwick
Angus Armanasco S. (VATC) G2	400,000	263,160	3yo f	1600 T	Caulfield
Anniversary Cup (SCTC)	150,000	98,685	2up	2400 T	CDRA
Anniversary Cup (WA) (WATC)	35,000	23,027	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Ansett Australia S. (STC) G1	405,000	266,560	3yo f	2000 T	Rosehill
Ansett S. (MRC)	61,500	40,461	3up	1200 T	Mornington
Anthea Crawford S. (MVRC) G2	125,000	82,238	3up f/m	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Anzac Day S. (VRC)	60,000	39,474	2yo	1400 T	Flemington
Apollo S. (AJC) G2	125,000	82,238	2up	1400 T	Warwick Farm
Aquanita S. (WATC)	35,000	23,027	3yo	1400 T	Ascot
Ascot Gold Cup (WATC)	35,000	23,027	3up	2200 T	Ascot
Ascot H. (QTC)	75,000	49,343	3up	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Ascot Vale S. (VRC) G2	261,000	171,712	3yo	1200 T	Flemington
Asian Beau S. (WATC) G3	60,200	39,606	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Ata S. (WATC)	35,500	33,355	3up	2200 T	Ascot
Ata/Bob Hoysted S. (VRC)	51,000	33,553	4up	1100 T	Flemington
Auckland Racing Club H. (VRC)	51,000	33,553	2up	1600 T	Flemington
Australasian Oaks (SAJC) G1	200,000	131,580	3yo f	2000 T	Morphettville
Australia Day Cup (AJC)	51,060	33,948	3up	2400 T	Randwick
Australia Day S. (WATC)	35,000	23,027	2up	1200 T	Ascot
Australia S., The (MVRC) G1	220,000	144,738	3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Australian Cup (VRC) G1	1,250,000	822,375	3up	2000 T	Flemington
Autumn Criterion (AJC)	300,000	197,370	2up	1200 T	Randwick
Autumn S. (VATC) G3	102,600	67,501	3yo	1400 T	Caulfield
AWA S. (BTC)	101,000	66,448	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Bagot H. (VRC)	101,000	66,448	3up	2500 T	Flemington
Baillieu H. (AJC)	80,060	52,671	2yo	1400 T	Warwick Farm
Baker Young Trophy (SAJC)	51,200	33,684	3up f/m	1600 T	Morphettville
Balaklava Cup (BACRC)	55,000	36,185	3up	1600 T	Balaklava
Balcrest S. (SAJC)	40,400	26,579	2yo	1050 T	Morphettville
Ballarat Cup (BTC)	130,000	85,527	3up	2200 T	Ballarat
Bank Of Queensland S. (TATTC)	77,500	50,987	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm

	(AUS Dollar) (\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—AUS Bar-Can	
Baramul Bowl Quality H. (GCTC)	150,000	98,685	3up	1400 T Gold Coast
Bart Cummings S. (WATC)	50,600	33,290	2up	1200 T Ascot
Barton S. (VATC)	75,600	49,737	2up	1400 T Sandown
Beaufine S. (WATC)	35,000	23,027	3up	1000 T Belmont
Belgravia S. (WATC)	35,000	23,027	3yo	1200 T Belmont
Bell H. (AJC)	60,060	39,573	3yo f	1200 T Randwick
Belle Of The Turf S. (GRC)	130,000	85,527	3up f/m	1600 T Gosford
Belmont Classic (WATC)	50,600	33,290	3yo	2400 T Belmont
Belmont Guineas (WATC)	35,600	23,421	3yo	1600 T Belmont
Belmont Newmarket (WATC)	35,200	21,382	3up	1200 T Belmont
Belmont Oaks (WATC)	45,600	30,000	3yo f	2400 T Belmont
Belmont Park Cup (WATC)	35,000	23,027	3up	2100 T Belmont
Belmont Sprint (WATC) G3	50,600	33,290	2up	1400 T Belmont
Bendigo Cup (BJC)	140,000	92,106	3up	2400 T Bendigo
Bernborough H. (BTC)	101,000	66,448	2ud	1615 T Doomben
Ritchie H. (AJC) G3	80,560	53,000	3up	1400 T Randwick
Bill Stutt S. (MVRC) G2	198,000	130,264	3yo	1600 T Moonee Valley
Birthday Card Quality H. (STC)	50,000	32,895	3up f/m	1200 T Rosehill
Birthday Cup (SAJC) G3	50,400	33,158	3up	2025 T Morphetville
Birthday S. (WATC)	35,000	23,027	3up	1200 T Belmont
Black Opal S. (ACTRC) G3	201,000	132,238	2yo	1200 T Canberra
Blamey S. (VRC) G2	150,000	98,685	4up	1600 T Flemington
Blazer Menswear S. (VRC) G3	150,000	98,685	4up m	1417 T Flemington
Blethingly S. (VATC) G3	100,600	66,185	3up	1100 T Caulfield
Bloodhorse Breeders S. (VRC) G3	128,000	84,211	2yo f	1200 T Flemington
Blue Diamond Prelude (VATC) G3	153,500	100,988	2yo c/g	1100 T Caulfield
Blue Diamond Prelude (VATC) G3	160,500	105,593	2yo f	1100 T Caulfield
Blue Diamond Preview (VATC) G3	103,500	68,093	2yo c/g	1000 T Caulfield
Blue Diamond Preview (VATC) G3	109,500	72,040	2yo f	1000 T Caulfield
Blue Diamond S. (VATC) G1	1,000,000	657,900	2yo	1200 T Caulfield
Bolton Sprint (WATC)	35,000	23,027	2up	1200 T Ascot
Boulder Cup (KBRC)	60,000	39,474	3up	1760 T Kalgoorlie
Breeders' Classic (AJC)	50,060	32,934	4up m	1200 T Randwick
Breeder's Plate (SRC)	40,000	26,316	3up f/m	1400 T Scone
Breeders' Plate (AJC)	75,000	49,343	2yo c/g	1000 T Randwick
Breeders' S. (SAJC) G2	100,000	65,790	2yo	1200 T Morphetville
Brian Crowley S. (AJC)	80,000	52,632	3yo	1200 T Randwick
Bribie H. (QTC)	40,000	26,316	2up	1200 T Eagle Farm
Brisbane Cup (QTC) G1	500,000	328,950	3up	3200 T Eagle Farm
Brisbane H. (QTC)	75,000	49,343	3up	1600 T Eagle Farm
Btc Sprint (BTC) G3	101,000	66,448	2up	1350 T Doomben
Bunbury Cup (BRC) G3	105,600	69,474	3up	2200 T Bunbury
Bunbury S. (BRC)	50,900	33,487	2up	1400 T Bunbury
Burgess Queen S. (WATC)	35,000	23,027	3yo f	1400 T Ascot
Cadbury Guineas (VRC) G1	1,000,000	657,900	3yo	2000 T Flemington
Cadbury Roses S. (VRC)	76,000	50,000	3yo f	1200 T Flemington
Cameron H. (NJC)	115,000	75,659	3up	1400 T Newcastle
Canberra Cup (ACTRC)	100,000	65,790	3up	2000 T Canberra
Canonbury S. (AJC)	50,000	32,895	2yo c/g	1000 T Randwick
Canterbury Cup (STC) G3	76,275	50,188	2up	2000 T Rosehill

Pt I—AUS Can-Dar	(AUS Dollar)	(\$=US Dollars)							
Canterbury Guineas (STC) G1	405,000	266,560	3yo	1800	T	Rosehill			
Canterbury S. (STC) G2	125,000	82,238	2up	1200	T	Rosehill			
Carbine Club S. (AJC)	61,160	40,237	3yo	1600	T	Randwick			
Carbine Club S. (VRC) G3	153,000	100,659	3yo	1600	T	Flemington			
Carlton Cup (BTC) G2	150,000	98,685	2up	1200	T	Doomben			
Carlyon Cup (VATC) G2	150,000	98,685	3up	1800	T	Caulfield			
Carnival of Champions S. (VRC)	58,000	38,158	2yo	1000	T	Flemington			
Carrington S. (TATTC)	75,060	49,382	2up	1000	T	Randwick			
Cascade Premium S. (TRC)	30,600	20,132	2up	1200	T	Elwick			
Caulfield Cup (VATC) G1	1,773,000	1,166,457	3up	2400	T	Caulfield			
Caulfield Guineas (VATC) G1	603,500	397,043	3yo	1600	T	Caulfield			
Chairman's H. (AJC) G3	500,000	328,950	3up	2600	T	Randwick			
Chairman's H. (BTC) G3	100,000	65,790	3up	2020	T	Doomben			
Challenge S. (AJC) G2	125,000	82,238	2up	1000	T	Randwick			
Challenge S. (WATC)	35,000	23,027	3yo	1400	T	Belmont			
Champagne S. (AJC) G1	500,000	328,950	2yo	1600	T	Randwick			
Chelmsford S. (TATTC) G2	151,460	99,646	3up	1600	T	Randwick			
Chester Manifold S. (VRC)	101,000	66,448	4up	1409	T	Flemington			
Chipping Norton S. (AJC) G1	252,400	166,054	2up	1600	T	Warwick Farm			
Chirmside S. (VATC) G2	175,600	115,527	3up	1000	T	Caulfield			
Chivas Regal, The (VRC) G3	102,000	67,106	3yo	1200	T	Flemington			
Christmas Cup (STC)	50,818	33,014	3up	2400	T	Rosehill			
Christmas H. (SAJC) G3	61,340	40,356	3up	1450	T	Cheltenham			
Christmas H. (VATC)	100,000	65,790	3up	1200	T	Caulfield			
Christmas S. (STC)	50,818	33,014	2up	1500	T	Rosehill			
Cinderella S. (SAJC)	40,180	26,434	2yo f	1000	T	Victoria Park			
City Of Adelaide H. (SAJC)	40,200	26,448	3up	1600	T	Victoria Park			
City of Marion S. (SAJC)	31,000	20,395	3up	1200	T	Morphettville			
City Tattersals Club Cup (TATTC)	75,000	49,343	3up	2400	T	Randwick			
City Tatts Lightning H. (TATTC)	75,000	49,343	3up	1000	T	Randwick			
Civic H. (STC)	50,825	33,438	2up	1200	T	Rosehill			
Classic Mile (SAJC)	40,000	26,316	3up	1600	T	Victoria Park			
Clipsal S. (OAKB)	54,700	35,987	3up	1100	T	Oakbank			
Cockram S. (VATC)	100,000	65,790	4up m	1200	T	Sandown			
Colin Stephen Quality H. (AJC) G3	150,060	98,724	3up	2400	T	Randwick			
Concept Sports S. (VRC)	51,000	33,553	3yo c/g	1417	T	Flemington			
Concorde S. (STC) G3	101,275	66,629	3up	1100	T	Rosehill			
Coolmore Classic (STC) G1	506,000	332,897	3up f/m	1500	T	Rosehill			
Coongy H. (VATC) G3	100,600	66,185	3up	2100	T	Sandown			
Cox Plate, The (MVRC) G1	1,816,000	1,194,746	3up	2040	T	Moonee Valley			
Cox S. (WATC) G2	100,000	65,790	3up	2400	T	Ascot			
Craiglee S. (VRC) G2	251,000	165,133	3up	1600	T	Flemington			
Cranbourne Auto Market Plate (VATC)	75,000	49,343	4up m	1200	T	Caulfield			
Cranbourne Cup (CTC)	135,000	88,817	3up	2025	T	Cranbourne			
Craven Plate (AJC) G3	175,060	115,172	3up	2000	T	Randwick			
Crawford S. (WATC)	35,000	23,027	3up	1200	T	Belmont			
Crown Oaks (VRC) G1	505,000	332,240	3yo f	2500	T	Flemington			
Crystal Slipper S. (WATC)	50,600	33,290	2yo	1100	T	Ascot			
Cyril Flower S. (WATC)	35,000	23,027	2up	1200	T	Ascot			
Darby Munro S. (STC)	50,825	33,438	3yo	1300	T	Rosehill			

	(AUS Dollar) (\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—AUS Dar-Fur	
Darwin Cup (DTC)	122,000	80,264	3up	2000 T Darwin
Dayana S. (WATC)	35,200	21,382	3yo	2000 T Belmont
Debonair, The (VRC)	125,000	82,238	3yo c/g	1409 T Flemington
Debutant S. (VATC)	60,000	39,474	2yo c/g	0900 T Caulfield
Debutante S. (VATC)	60,000	39,474	2yo f	0900 T Caulfield
December H. (WATC)	35,200	21,382	3up	1800 T Ascot
Dequetteville S. (SAJC)	50,000	32,895	2yo f	0900 T Victoria Park
Dermody S. (SAJC) G3	63,800	41,974	2&3yo	1000 T Cheltenham
Detonator S. (WATC)	35,200	21,382	2up	1800 T Ascot
Devon Park Stud S. (VRC) G3	101,000	66,448	4up m	1400 T Flemington
Doncaster H. (AJC) G1	2,500,000	1,644,750	3up	1600 T Randwick
Doomben 10,000 (BTC) G1	500,000	328,950	2up	1350 T Doomben
Doomben Classic (BTC) G3	101,000	66,448	3yo	1615 T Doomben
Doomben Cup (BTC) G1	500,000	328,950	3up	2020 T Doomben
Doomben Roses (BTC)	100,000	65,790	3yo f	2020 T Doomben
Doomben Slipper (BTC)	77,000	50,658	2yo	1350 T Doomben
Doomben S. (BTC)	101,000	66,448	2up	1350 T Doomben
Dr. Le Winn's Sprint (VRC)	61,000	40,132	2yo f	1000 T Flemington
Dr. Le Winn's S. (SAJC)	40,300	26,513	3up	1600 T Morphetville
Duke Of Norfolk S. (VRC)	126,000	82,895	3up	3200 T Flemington
Dulcify Quality H. (AJC)	75,000	49,343	3yo	2000 T Randwick
Eagle Farm S. (QTC)	60,000	39,474	3up	2200 T Eagle Farm
Easter Cup (VATC) G3	100,600	66,185	2up	2000 T Caulfield
Easter Cup (QTC)	40,000	26,316	3up	2112 T Eagle Farm
Easter Cup (WATC)	35,200	21,382	3up	2200 T Ascot
Easter S. (WATC) G3	50,600	33,290	2up	1500 T Ascot
Eat Well Live Well Champ (VRC)	100,000	65,790	2up	1600 T Flemington
Eclipse S. (VATC) G3	101,820	66,987	3up	2128 T Sandown
Edward Manifold S. (VRC) G2	158,000	103,948	3yo f	1625 T Flemington
Emancipation S. (AJC) G2	200,000	131,580	3up f/m	1600 T Randwick
Emirates Classic (VRC) G2	201,000	132,238	3up	1200 T Flemington
Emirates S. (VRC) G1	502,500	330,594	3up	1600 T Flemington
Emu Export Classic (WATC)	40,200	26,448	3up f/m	1500 T Ascot
Epsom H. (AJC) G1	602,460	396,358	3up	1600 T Randwick
Eskimo Prince Quality (STC)	50,825	33,438	3yo c/g	1100 T Rosehill
Exhibition H. (QTC)	41,000	26,974	3up	1800 T Eagle Farm
Expressway S. (AJC) G2	151,625	99,754	2up	1200 T Randwick
Eyeline S. (IATC)	101,000	66,448	2up	1200 T Ipswich
Fairetha S. (WATC)	35,000	23,027	3yo c/g	1400 T Ascot
Farnley S. (WATC)	35,000	23,027	3up	1400 T Belmont
Fernhill H. (AJC) G3	100,000	65,790	2yo	1600 T Randwick
Festival H. (STC)	50,818	33,014	3up	1300 T Rosehill
Flight S. (AJC) G1	350,000	230,265	3yo f	1600 T Randwick
Foster's Classic (TRC)	30,000	19,737	2yo	1400 T Elwick
Frank Packer Plate (AJC) G3	200,000	131,580	3yo	2000 T Randwick
Frank Underwood Cup (STC)	50,000	32,895	2up	2000 T Rosehill
Frederick Clissold H. (STC) G3	100,000	65,790	2up	1200 T Rosehill
Fruit n' Veg S. (WATC) G1	300,000	197,370	3up	1600 T Ascot
Fulham Park Plate (SAJC)	50,000	32,895	2yo c/g	0900 T Victoria Park
Furious S. (TATTC) G3	100,060	65,829	3yo f	1400 T Randwick

Pt I—AUS Fut-Hyp	(AUS Dollar)	(\$=US Dollars)					
Futurity S. (VATC) G1	350,000	230,265	2up	1400	T	Caulfield	
Galaxy, The (AJC) G1	1,000,000	657,900	2up	1100	T	Randwick	
Gateway Suites Quality (VRC) G3	100,000	65,790	3up	1200	T	Flemington	
Geelong Cup (GRC)	110,000	72,369	3up	2400	T	Geelong	
Geelong Derby Trial S. (GRC)	60,000	39,474	3yo	2200	T	Geelong	
Geelong Oaks Trial S. (GRC)	40,000	26,316	3yo f	2200	T	Geelong	
George Main S. (AJC) G1	352,460	231,883	3up	1600	T	Randwick	
George Ryder S. (STC) G1	405,000	266,560	2up	1500	T	Rosehill	
Gibson Carmichael S. (VRC)	53,000	34,869	2yo	1606	T	Flemington	
Gimcrack S. (AJC)	75,000	49,343	2yo f	1000	T	Randwick	
Gimcrack S. (WATC)	35,200	21,382	2yo f	1000	T	Ascot	
Glasshouse H. (SCTC)	100,000	65,790	2up	1200	T	Sunshine Coast	
Glenlogan Park S. (BTC)	101,000	66,448	2up f/m	1350	T	Doomben	
Gloaming S. (STC) G2	151,000	99,343	3yo	1900	T	Rosehill	
Gold Sovereign S. (TTC)	31,000	20,395	2yo	1200	T	Mowbray	
Golden Slipper S. (STC) G1	2,526,330	1,662,073	2yo	1200	T	Rosehill	
Golden S. (BTC)	95,000	62,501	2yo	1200	T	Doomben	
Goldmarket H. (GCTC)	100,000	65,790	3up	1400	T	Gold Coast	
Goodwood H. (SAJC) G1	200,000	131,580	3up	1200	T	Morphettville	
Goodwood Sprint (WATC)	35,200	21,382	3up	1300	T	Belmont	
Gosford Classic (GRC)	86,900	57,122	3yo	1600	T	Gosford	
Gosford Gold Cup (GRC) G3	135,000	88,817	3up	2100	T	Gosford	
Gosford Guineas (GRC)	133,120	87,580	3yo	1600	T	Gosford	
Gosford Slipper (GRC)	83,000	54,606	2yo	1100	T	Gosford	
Grafton Cup (C (RJC)) G3	167,500	110,198	3up	2400	T	Grafton	
Grand Prix S. (QTC) G2	151,500	99,672	3yo	2200	T	Eagle Farm	
Grandstand Cup (WATC)	35,200	21,382	2up	1400	T	Belmont	
Great Western St., The (MVRC)	50,000	32,895	3yo f	1600	T	Moonee Valley	
Great Western, The (VRC)	76,000	50,000	3yo f	1400	T	Flemington	
Grosby Gold Cup (MVRC) G2	251,000	165,133	3up	2500	T	Moonee Valley	
Hall Mark S. (AJC)	70,060	46,092	2up	1200	T	Randwick	
Hamilton Holden Durbridge (SAJC)	40,000	26,316	3up	1300	T	Cheltenham	
Hannan's H. (KBRC)	100,000	65,790	3up	1400	T	Kalgoorlie	
Hardy Brothers Classic (VRC) G2	151,625	99,754	4up m	1600	T	Flemington	
Hawkesbury Gold Cup (HRC) G3	200,000	131,580	3up	1600	T	Hawkesbury	
Hawkesbury Guineas (HRC)	75,000	49,343	3yo	1200	T	Hawkesbury	
Hayes (C.S.) S. (MVRC) G3	85,500	56,250	3yo c/g	1200	T	Moonee Valley	
Heatherlie H. (VATC)	75,000	49,343	3up	1700	T	Caulfield	
Helena Vale Cup (WATC)	35,200	21,382	3up	2200	T	Belmont	
Heritage S. (STC)	125,000	82,238	3yo	1300	T	Rosehill	
HIH Insurance S. (SAJC)	40,000	26,316	3up	1600	T	Victoria Park	
Hill Smith S. (SAJC)	50,000	32,895	3yo	1812	T	Cheltenham	
Hill S. (STC) G2	151,000	99,343	3up	1900	T	Rosehill	
Hilton on the Park Sprint (VRC)	76,000	50,000	3up	1100	T	Flemington	
Hobart Cup (TRC) G3	100,000	65,790	3up	2400	T	Elwick	
Hobartville S. (AJC) G2	125,000	82,238	3yo	1400	T	Warwick Farm	
Hollindale Cup (GCTC) G2	200,000	131,580	3up	1800	T	Gold Coast	
Honda S. (SAJC) G3	101,000	66,448	3up	1100	T	Morphettville	
Hong Kong Jockey Club Plate (VRC)	76,000	50,000	3up	1800	T	Flemington	
Hyperion S. (WATC) G3	50,000	32,895	3up	1400	T	Ascot	

(AUS Dollar) (\$=US Dollars)

Pt I—AUS Iga-Mar

I.G.A. Supermarkets S. (VATC) G3	125,600	82,632	4up	1400	T	Caulfield
Ian Mcewen Trophy (MVRC)	100,000	65,790	2up	1000	T	Moonee Valley
Illawarra Mercury 2y Classic (ITC) G3	102,400	67,369	2yo	1200	T	Kembla Grange
Ipswich Cup (IATC) G3	152,000	100,000	3up	2150	T	Ipswich
Irwin S. (SAJC) G3	60,000	39,474	3up	1100	T	Morphettville
James H.B. Carr S. (AJC)	55,060	36,224	3yo f	1400	T	Randwick
Japan Racing Assoc. S. (VATC)	76,000	50,000	2up	1100	T	Caulfield
Japan Trophy (SAJC)	45,500	29,934	3up	2200	T	Ascot
Japan Trophy Race (AJC)	30,000	19,737	3up	2100	T	Mowbray
John D. Lee S. (SAJC)	40,400	26,579	3up	1800	T	Victoria Park
John F. Feehan S. (MVRC) G2	210,000	138,159	3up	1600	T	Moonee Valley
JRA Plate (AJC)	51,260	33,724	3up	2000	T	Randwick
JRA Trophy (MVRC)	60,000	39,474	3up	2040	T	Moonee Valley
June S. (AJC)	50,760	33,395	2up	1100	T	Randwick
Jungle Dawn Classic (WATC)	40,200	26,448	3up f/m	1400	T	Ascot
Kalgoorlie Gold Cup (KBRC)	110,000	72,369	3up	2300	T	Kalgoorlie
Karrakatta Plate (WATC) G2	227,000	149,343	2yo	1200	T	Ascot
Keith Mackay Quality (AJC)	60,060	39,573	2yo f	1200	T	Randwick
Ken Russel Qris 2yo Classic (GCTC)	80,000	52,632	2yo	1400	T	Gold Coast
Kensington S. (VRC)	50,000	32,895	4up	1100	T	Flemington
Kewney S. (VRC) G2	500,000	328,950	3yo f	1600	T	Flemington
Kilmore Cup (KTC)	102,000	67,106	3up	1600	T	Kilmore
Kindergarten S. (AJC) G3	70,360	46,290	2yo	1100	T	Warwick Farm
Kingston Town S. (STC) G3	101,275	66,629	3up	2000	T	Rosehill
Kpmg S. (SAJC)	51,850	34,112	3yo	1100	T	Morphettville
Labour Day Cup (BATC) (BTC) G3	100,000	65,790	3up	2040	T	Doomben
Lakewood Stud S. (SAJC) G3	115,000	75,659	3yo f	1800	T	Cheltenham
Launceston Cup (TTC) G3	102,500	67,435	3up	2600	T	Mowbray
Lee Steere S. (WATC) G2	100,000	65,790	3up	1400	T	Ascot
Leslie Froggatt Plate (MVRC)	59,500	33,790	2yo c/g	1200	T	Moonee Valley
Let's Elope S. (VRC)	100,000	65,790	4up m	1400	T	Flemington
Light Fingers S. (AJC) G2	125,000	82,238	3yo f	1200	T	Randwick
Lightning H. (QTC)	75,000	49,343	2up	1000	T	Eagle Farm
Lightning S. (VRC) G1	202,000	132,896	2up	1000	T	Flemington
Lindsay Rosenthal S. (WATC)	35,000	23,027	2yo	1400	T	Belmont
Liston S. (VATC) G2	175,600	166,054	3up	1400	T	Sandown
Liverpool City Cup (AJC) G3	102,400	67,369	2up	1200	T	Warwick Farm
Liz Davenport Classic (SAJC)	40,000	26,316	3up	1050	T	Morphettville
Lord Mayor's Cup (STC)	50,825	33,438	3up	2400	T	Rosehill
Lord Mayor's Mile (SAJC)	40,000	26,316	3up	1600	T	Victoria Park
Lord S. (VATC)	75,000	49,343	3up	1800	T	Caulfield
Macdonald S. (VATC)	100,000	65,790	3yo c/g	1400	T	Caulfield
Mackinnon S. (VRC) G1	502,000	330,266	3up	2000	T	Flemington
Magic Night S. (STC) G2	150,000	98,685	2yo f	1200	T	Rosehill
Malaysia Airlines S. (SAJC)	40,300	26,513	2up	1200	T	Morphettville
Manikato S. (MVRC) G1	203,000	133,534	3up	1200	T	Moonee Valley
Manion Cup (STC) G3	75,000	49,343	3up	2400	T	Rosehill
Mannerism S. (VATC) G3	100,000	65,790	4up m	1400	T	Caulfield
Maribyrnong Plate (VRC) G2	108,000	71,053	2yo	1000	T	Flemington
Maribyrnong Trial S. (c & g) (VRC)	50,000	32,895	2yo c/g	0900	T	Flemington

Pt I—AUS Mar-Pac	(AUS Dollar)	(\$=US Dollars)					
Maribymong Trial S. (f) (VRC)	50,000	32,895	2yo f	0900 T	Flemington		
Matriarch S. (VRC)	76,000	50,000	4up m	2000 T	Flemington		
Matron S. (VRC)	76,000	50,000	4up m	1606 T	Flemington		
McKell Cup (STC)	50,825	33,438	3up	2400 T	Rosehill		
McNeil S. (VATC) G3	101,000	66,448	3yo	1100 T	Caulfield		
Melbourne Cup (VRC) G1	3,035,000	1,996,727	3up	3200 T	Flemington		
Melvista S. (WATC)	50,000	32,895	3yo	2200 T	Ascot		
Memsie S. (VATC) G2	175,600	166,054	3up	1400 T	Caulfield		
Mercedes Benz (c & g) (VATC)	100,000	65,790	3yo c/g	1400 T	Caulfield		
Mercedes Benz (f) (VATC)	100,000	65,790	3yo f	1400 T	Sandown		
Mercedes Classic (STC) G1	1,000,000	657,900	3up	2400 T	Rosehill		
Mercedes-Benz Espirit Series (QTC)	40,000	26,316	3up	1200 T	Eagle Farm		
Mercedes-Benz S. (TATTC) G3	102,000	67,106	2up	1200 T	Eagle Farm		
Merson Cooper S. (VATC)	75,000	49,343	2yo	1000 T	Sandown		
Metropolitan H. (QTC)	40,000	26,316	3up	2200 T	Eagle Farm		
Metropolitan, The (AJC) G1	602,460	396,358	3up	2600 T	Randwick		
Meynink S. (QTC)	40,000	26,316	2yo c/g	1000 T	Eagle Farm		
Millie Fox Plate (STC)	75,818	49,881	3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill		
Ming Dynasty Qlty (TATTC)	80,000	52,632	3yo c/g	1400 T	Randwick		
Mirabella Cup (VRC)	51,000	33,553	3up	1200 T	Flemington		
Missile S. (STC) G3	151,500	99,672	3up	1100 T	Rosehill		
Mitchell McKenzie S. (MVRC)	50,500	33,224	3yo c/g	1000 T	Moonee Valley		
Moet & Chandon Champagne S. (MVRC) G2	181,000	119,080	3yo f	1200 T	Moonee Valley		
Moet & Chandon Classic (BTC) G3	200,000	131,580	2yo	1200 T	Doomben		
Moet & Chandon, The (STC)	101,730	66,928	3up	1200 T	Rosehill		
Moonee Valley Oaks (MVRC) G2	1,000,000	657,900	3yo f	2040 T	Moonee Valley		
Mornington Cup (MRC)	121,500	79,935	2up	2000 T	Mornington		
Morphettville Guineas (SAJC)	50,000	32,895	3yo f	1600 T	Morphettville		
Mowbray S. (TTC)	30,400	20,000	2up	1600 T	Mowbray		
Murray Bridge Gold Cup (MBRC)	40,000	26,316	3up	2400 T	Murray Bridge		
National Sprint (ACTRC)	51,050	33,586	2up	1400 T	Canberra		
Naturalism S. (VATC)	100,000	65,790	4up	2000 T	Caulfield		
Neville Sellwood S. (STC)	50,000	32,895	2up	2000 T	Rosehill		
New Year's Gift (SAJC)	40,400	26,579	3up	1600 T	Morphettville		
Newcastle Gold Cup (NJC) G2	190,700	125,462	3up	2400 T	Newcastle		
Newmarket (NJC) G3	101,300	66,645	2up	1400 T	Newcastle		
Newmarket H. (VRC) G1	500,000	328,950	2up	1200 T	Flemington		
Newmarket H. (TTC)	35,000	23,027	3up	1200 T	Mowbray		
Ngawyni S. (WATC)	35,200	21,382	2yo	1100 T	Ascot		
Nitschke S. (SAJC)	61,300	40,329	3yo	1400 T	Cheltenham		
Norman Carlyon S. (MVRC) G2	130,000	85,527	3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley		
Norman Robinson S. (VATC) G3	125,600	82,632	3yo	2000 T	Caulfield		
Oaklands Plate (SAJC)	75,000	49,343	2yo	1300 T	Victoria Park		
Oakleigh Plate (VATC) G1	300,000	197,370	2up	1100 T	Caulfield		
One Thousand Guineas (TRC)	30,000	19,737	3yo f	1600 T	Elwick		
Onkaparinga Cup (ORC)	55,100	36,250	3up	2150 T	Oakbank		
Orr S. (VATC) G1	250,000	164,475	2up	1400 T	Caulfield		
O'shea S. (QTC) G2	200,000	131,580	3up	2400 T	Eagle Farm		
Pacesetter S. (GRC)	87,175	57,352	3up	1200 T	Gosford		

	(AUS Dollar) (\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—AUS Pag-Rou	
Pago Pago S. (STC) G2	150,000	98,685	2yo c/g	1200 T Rosehill
Parramatta Cup (STC)	50,818	33,014	2up	2000 T Rosehill
Perrier Mineral Water S. (VATC) G2	175,600	166,054	3up	2400 T Caulfield
Perth Cup (WATC) G2	360,000	236,844	3up	3200 T Ascot
Perth S. (WATC)	50,200	33,027	2yo	1100 T Ascot
Peter Pan S. (STC) G2	151,275	99,524	3yo	1500 T Rosehill
PFD Food Services S. (VRC)	50,000	32,895	4up	1400 T Flemington
Phar Lap S. (STC) G2	125,000	82,238	3yo	1500 T Rosehill
Pinjarra Cup (PRC)	75,550	49,704	3up	2200 T Pinjarra
Placid Ark S. (WATC)	35,000	23,027	3yo	1200 T Ascot
Port Adelaide Cup (SAJC) G3	60,000	39,474	3up	2400 T Cheltenham
Port Adelaide Guineas (SAJC)	100,000	65,790	3yo	1800 T Cheltenham
Premiere S. (STC) G2	126,275	83,076	3up	1200 T Rosehill
Premier's Cup (STC)	75,000	49,343	3up	1900 T Rosehill
Prime Minister's Cup (GCTC) G2	300,000	197,370	3up	2400 T Gold Coast
Prime TV 3yo Quality (TJC)	100,000	65,790	3yo	1400 T Tamworth
Prince of Wales S. (WATC) G3	50,000	32,895	3up	1200 T Ascot
Pura Milk 1100 (VRC)	75,000	49,343	3yo	1100 T Flemington
Qris 3-y-o Plate (BTC) G3	100,000	65,790	3yo	1350 T Doomben
QTC Cup (QTC) G2	200,000	131,580	2up	1200 T Eagle Farm
Queen Adelaide S. (SAJC)	40,000	26,316	2yo	1100 T Morphetville
Queen Elizabeth S. (AJC) G1	750,000	493,425	2up	2000 T Randwick
Queen Elizabeth S. (VRC) G2	151,000	99,343	3up	2500 T Flemington
Queen of the Turf S. (STC) G2	150,000	98,685	3up f/m	1500 T Rosehill
Queen's Plate (WATC)	35,000	23,027	2yo f	1000 T Ascot
Queensland Cup (QTC)	100,000	65,790	3up	3200 T Eagle Farm
Queensland Derby (QTC) G1	450,000	296,055	3yo	2400 T Eagle Farm
Queensland Guineas (QTC) G2	200,000	131,580	3yo	1600 T Eagle Farm
Queensland Oaks (QTC) G1	325,000	213,818	3yo f	2400 T Eagle Farm
Questing Quality H. (STC)	75,000	49,343	3yo	1100 T Rosehill
Quezette S. (VATC)	80,000	52,632	3yo f	1200 T Sandown
Raa Bay to Birdwood Cup (SAJC) G3	60,000	39,474	3up	1600 T Morphetville
Raconteur S. (WATC)	35,200	21,382	3yo	1400 T Ascot
Railway S. (WATC) G1	395,000	259,871	2up	1600 T Ascot
Rain Lover Plate (SAJC) G3	55,000	36,185	3up	2400 T Victoria Park
Ramornie Quality H. (CRJC)	101,050	66,481	2up	1200 T Grafton
Ramsay Health Care H. (QTC)	40,000	26,316	3up	1820 T Eagle Farm
Rancher Qlty (VATC)	70,000	46,053	2yo	1000 T Caulfield
Ranvet S. (STC) G1	405,000	266,560	2up	2000 T Rosehill
Razor Sharp H. (AJC)	70,060	46,092	3up	1100 T Randwick
Reckless H. (QTC)	50,000	32,895	3up	1600 T Eagle Farm
Reginald Allen Qlty H. (AJC)	50,000	32,895	3yo f	1400 T Randwick
Reisling Slipper Trial (STC) G2	150,000	98,685	2yo f	1200 T Rosehill
Research Plate (STC)	75,000	49,343	3up f/m	1200 T Rosehill
Roberts S. (WATC) G3	60,000	39,474	3yo	1800 T Ascot
Rockhampton Cup (RJC)	70,000	46,053	2up	2000 T Rockhampton
Roma Cup (WATC) G3	50,600	33,290	3up	1200 T Belmont
Roman Consul S. (TATTC) G3	100,060	65,829	3yo	1200 T Randwick
Rosehill Guineas (STC) G1	505,000	332,240	3yo	2000 T Rosehill
Rough Habit Plate (BTC)	100,000	65,790	3yo	2020 T Doomben

Pt I—AUS Roy-Smo	(AUS Dollar)	(\$=US Dollars)							
Royal Sovereign S. (AJC) G2	125,000	82,238	3yo c/g	1200 T					Randwick
Royalparma S. (STC)	50,825	33,438	3up	1500 T					Rosehill
Ruabon Sprint (WATC)	35,000	23,027	3up	1400 T					Ascot
Rubiton S. (VATC) G3	100,000	65,790	3up	1100 T					Caulfield
Rupert Steele S. (VRC) G3	100,000	65,790	3up	1200 T					Flemington
S.A. Derby (SAJC) G1	250,000	164,475	3yo	2500 T					Morphettville
S.A. Oaks (SAJC) G1	200,000	131,580	3yo f	2500 T					Morphettville
SAAB Quality (VRC) G2	201,000	132,238	3up	2500 T					Flemington
Salinger S. (VRC) G1	352,000	231,581	3up	1200 T					Flemington
San Domenico S. (AJC) G2	151,460	99,646	3yo	1000 T					Randwick
Sandown Cup (VATC) G2	503,000	330,924	3up	2400 T					Sandown
Sandown Guineas (VATC) G2	203,600	133,948	3yo	1600 T					Sandown
Sandown Park S. (VATC)	82,600	54,343	3yo f	1100 T					Caulfield
Sandown S. (VATC) G3	100,600	66,185	4up	1400 T					Sandown
Sapphire S. (AJC)	250,000	164,475	3up f/m	1200 T					Randwick
Satellite S. (STC)	50,000	32,895	2up	1100 T					Rosehill
Scahill S. (WATC) G3	50,000	32,895	2up	1400 T					Ascot
Scalzo Food Industries S. (VRC)	61,000	40,132	2up	1400 T					Flemington
Schillaci S. (VATC) G2	152,000	100,000	3up	1100 T					Caulfield
Schweppes Cup (VATC)	75,720	49,816	3yo	1600 T					Caulfield
Schweppes S. (MVRC) G2	151,500	99,672	3up	1000 T					Moonee Valley
Sedgwick Classic (SAJC) G2	150,000	98,685	3up f/m	1600 T					Morphettville
Services Memorial Cup (AJC)	50,760	33,395	3up	2400 T					Randwick
Seymour Cup (SRC)	75,000	49,343	3up	1600 T					Seymour
Shamrock Travel Quality (VRC)	60,000	39,474	2yo f	1100 T					Flemington
Shannon Quality H. (STC) G3	126,275	83,076	3up	1500 T					Rosehill
Sheila Gwynne S. (WATC)	45,000	29,606	3yo	1500 T					Ascot
Shorts, The (AJC) G3	175,060	115,172	3up	1100 T					Randwick
Show County Quality H. (AJC)	75,000	49,343	2up	1200 T					Warwick Farm
Siemens Mobile S. (VRC)	76,000	50,000	3yo	1800 T					Flemington
Silk Stocking (GCTC)	100,000	65,790	3up f/m	1400 T					Gold Coast
Silver Jubilee S. (MVRC)	50,500	33,224	2yo f	1200 T					Moonee Valley
Silver Shadow S. (AJC) G2	151,460	99,646	3yo f	1200 T					Warwick Farm
Silver Slipper S. (STC) G2	200,000	131,580	2yo	1100 T					Rosehill
Sir Byrne Hart S. (QTC) G2	100,000	65,790	3up	1400 T					Eagle Farm
Sir Douglas Wadley H. (QTC)	50,000	32,895	2yo f	1200 T					Eagle Farm
Sir Edward Williams H. (QTC)	50,000	32,895	2up	1500 T					Eagle Farm
Sir Ernest Lee-Steere Classic (WATC) G3	50,000	32,895	3yo	1400 T					Ascot
Sir John Monash S. (VATC)	75,000	49,343	2up	1000 T					Caulfield
Sires' Produce S. (AJC) G1	400,000	263,160	2yo	1400 T					Randwick
Sires' Produce S. (QTC) G1	250,000	164,475	2yo	1400 T					Eagle Farm
Sires' Produce S. (SAJC) G3	113,000	74,343	2yo	1600 T					Morphettville
Sires' Produce S. (VRC) G1	500,000	328,950	2yo	1412 T					Flemington
Sires' Produce S. (WATC) G3	75,000	49,343	2yo	1400 T					Ascot
Sky High S. (STC)	50,825	33,438	3up	1900 T					Rosehill
Skyline S. (STC) G3	150,000	98,685	2yo c/g	1200 T					Rosehill
Smith (T.J.) Trophy (WATC)	50,000	32,895	3yo c/g	2200 T					Ascot
Smith Challenge S. (SAJC)	40,000	26,316	3up	2000 T					Morphettville
Smoke-Free S. (SAJC) G3	51,000	33,553	2yo	1200 T					Morphettville

	(AUS Dollar) (\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—AUS Sou-Tod	
Southcorp Wines Guineas (TRC)	30,000	19,737	...3yo	.....2100 T..... Elwick
Spring Champion S. (AJC) G1	350,000	230,265	...3yo	.....2000 T..... Randwick
Spring S. (SAJC) G3	60,450	39,770	...3up	.....1200 T..... Morphetville
Spring S. (NCLE) (NJC) G3	90,200	59,343	...3yo	.....1600 T..... Newcastle
St. George S. (VATC) G2	150,000	98,685	...2up	.....1800 T..... Caulfield
St. Leger S. (AJC) G2	150,000	98,685	...3up	.....2800 T..... Randwick
St. Leger S. (SAJC) G3	50,200	33,027	...3up	.....2800 T..... Victoria Park
St. Leger S. (VRC) G3	100,000	65,790	...3yo	.....2800 T..... Flemington
St. Leger S. (WATC)	35,600	23,421	...3up	.....2600 T..... Belmont
Stan Fox S. (AJC) G2	251,460	165,436	...3yo	.....1400 T..... Randwick
Standish H. (VRC) G3	151,000	99,343	...2up	.....1200 T..... Flemington
Star Kingdom S. (STC) G3	76,275	50,188	...3up	.....1100 T..... Rosehill
Stayers Cup (STC)	50,825	33,438	...3up	.....2400 T..... Rosehill
Stillwell S. (SAJC) G3	103,100	67,829	...2yo	.....1200 T..... Morphetville
Stocks (W.H.) S. (MVRC) G3	81,000	53,290	...4up m	.....1600 T..... Moonee Valley
Stradbroke H. (QTC) G1	1,000,000	657,900	...2up	.....1400 T..... Eagle Farm
Strickland S. (WATC) G3	60,000	39,474	...3up	.....1800 T..... Ascot
Strutt S. (TRC)	45,320	29,816	...3yo f	.....2100 T..... Elwick
Stuart Crystal S. (SAJC)	50,400	33,158	...3yo f	.....2000 T..... Morphetville
Summer Cup (AJC) G3	201,600	132,633	...3up	.....2400 T..... Randwick
Summoned S. (VATC)	100,000	65,790	...4up m	.....1500 T..... Sandown
Supremacy S. (WATC)	35,200	21,382	...2yo	.....1100 T..... Ascot
Surround S. (AJC) G2	125,000	82,238	...3yo f	.....1400 T..... Warwick Farm
Sutcliffe S. (VRC)	76,000	50,000	...3yo c/g	.....1400 T..... Flemington
Sweet Embrace S. (STC) G3	150,000	98,685	...2yo f	.....1200 T..... Rosehill
Swettenham Stud S. (SAJC) G2	200,000	131,580	...3up f/m	.....1200 T..... Morphetville
Sydney Cup (AJC) G1	820,000	539,478	...3up	.....3200 T..... Randwick
T J Smith S. (AJC) G3	350,000	230,265	...2up	.....1200 T..... Randwick
T J Smith S. (VATC)	100,000	65,790	...2up	.....1200 T..... Caulfield
Talindert S. (VRC)	77,000	50,658	...2yo	.....1100 T..... Flemington
Tasmanian Derby (TRC) G3	121,300	139,672	...3yo	.....2400 T..... Elwick
Tasmanian Guineas (TTC)	30,000	19,737	...3yo	.....1600 T..... Mowbray
Tasmanian Oaks S. (TTC)	61,000	40,132	...3yo f	.....2100 T..... Mowbray
Tasmanian St Leger (TTC)	30,000	19,737	...3up	.....2400 T..... Mowbray
Tasmanian S. (TTC)	30,000	19,737	...2up	.....1600 T..... Mowbray
Tattersall's Club Cup (TATTC)	76,060	50,040	...2up	.....2000 T..... Randwick
Tattersall's Cup (TATTC) G3	153,000	100,659	...3up	.....2200 T..... Eagle Farm
Tattersall's Cup (SAJC)	40,400	26,579	...3up	.....1600 T..... Victoria Park
Tattersall's Cup (WATC)	35,000	23,027	...3up	.....2200 T..... Ascot
Tattersall's Mile (TATTC)	76,500	50,329	...2up	.....1600 T..... Eagle Farm
Tattersall's Plate (TATTC)	50,000	32,895	...3up	.....2400 T..... Randwick
Tea Rose S. (STC) G2	151,625	99,754	...3yo f	.....1500 T..... Rosehill
Tesio S. (MVRC) G3	86,000	56,579	...4up m	.....1600 T..... Moonee Valley
The Nivison (AJC)	75,000	49,343	...4up m	.....1200 T..... Randwick
The T J Smith S. (QTC) G1	450,000	296,055	...2yo	.....1600 T..... Eagle Farm
Theo Marks Quality H. (STC) G2	151,275	33,027	...3up	.....1300 T..... Rosehill
Thomas Lyons S. (TRC)	30,000	19,737	...2up	.....1400 T..... Elwick
Thoroughbred Club S. (VATC) G3	102,000	67,106	...3yo f	.....1400 T..... Caulfield
Thousand Guineas, The (VATC) G1	351,000	230,923	...3yo f	.....1600 T..... Caulfield
Todman Slipper Trial (STC) G2	150,000	98,685	...2yo c/g	.....1200 T..... Rosehill

Pt I—AUS Tok-Wyl	(AUS Dollar)	(\$=US Dollars)							
Tokyo City Cup (SAJC) G3	102,600	67,501	3up	1600	T	.....	Morphettville		
Tommy Smith Slipper (BTC)	101,000	66,448	2yo	1200	T	.....	Doomben		
Toorak H. (VATC) G1	251,000	165,133	3up	1600	T	.....	Caulfield		
Toowoomba Cup (TOOTC)	60,700	39,935	2up	2050	T	.....	Toowoomba		
Towton Cup (WATC)	35,000	23,027	3up	2400	T	.....	Ascot		
Toy Show Quality (AJC)	45,000	29,606	3up f/m	1400	T	.....	Rarwick Farm		
Tramway H. (TATTC) G3	100,060	65,829	3up	1400	T	.....	Randwick		
Tranquil Star S. (VATC)	100,000	65,790	3yo f	1400	T	.....	Caulfield		
Triscay S. (STC)	50,818	33,014	3up f/m	1200	T	.....	Rosehill		
Tristarc S. (VATC) G3	100,600	66,185	4up m	1400	T	.....	Caulfield		
Tulloch Wine S. (STC) G2	150,000	98,685	3yo c/g	2000	T	.....	Rosehill		
Turnbull S. (VRC) G2	251,000	165,133	4up	2000	T	.....	Flemington		
Two Year Old Classic (TRC)	35,000	23,027	2yo	1200	T	.....	Elwick		
Underwood S. (VATC) G1	251,000	165,133	3up	1800	T	.....	Caulfield		
Up And Coming S. (AJC) G2	150,000	98,685	3yo c/g	1200	T	.....	Warwick Farm		
Vain S. (VATC)	80,000	52,632	3yo c/g	1200	T	.....	Sandown		
Vanity, The (VRC) G3	125,000	82,238	3yo f	1400	T	.....	Flemington		
Veuve Clicquot Quality (VATC)	77,600	51,053	2yo	1100	T	.....	Caulfield		
Veuve Clicquot S. (SAJC)	101,000	66,448	3yo	2000	T	.....	Morphettville		
Vichealth 1000 (VRC)	60,000	39,474	2yo	1000	T	.....	Flemington		
Vichealth Cup (VATC) G1	253,000	166,449	3up	1400	T	.....	Caulfield		
Victoria Derby (VRC) G1	1,000,600	658,295	3yo	2500	T	.....	Flemington		
Victoria H. (VATC) G3	100,600	66,185	2up	1400	T	.....	Caulfield		
Villiers S. (AJC) G2	200,000	131,580	3up	1600	T	.....	Randwick		
W.A. Champion Fillies S. (WATC) G3	80,000	52,632	3yo f	1600	T	.....	Ascot		
W.A. Guineas (WATC) G2	100,900	66,382	3yo	1600	T	.....	Ascot		
W.A. Oaks S. (WATC) G2	150,000	98,685	3yo f	2400	T	.....	Ascot		
W.A.T.C. Derby (WATC) G1	290,000	190,791	3yo	2400	T	.....	Ascot		
Wagga Gold Cup (MTC)	100,600	66,185	2up	2000	T	.....	Wagga		
Wakeful S. (VRC) G2	208,000	136,843	3yo f	2000	T	.....	Flemington		
Walter Brown S. (SAJC)	51,100	33,619	2yo	1100	T	.....	Morphettville		
Warwick Farm Spring Cup (AJC)	50,000	32,895	3up	2100	T	.....	Warwick Farm		
Warwick S. (AJC) G2	151,460	99,646	3up	1400	T	.....	Warwick Farm		
W.A.T.C. Queen's Cup (WATC) G3	35,000	23,027	3up	2200	T	.....	Ascot		
W.A.T.C. S. (WATC) G3	50,600	33,290	3up	1500	T	.....	Ascot		
Waterford Crystal Mile (MVRC) G2	125,000	82,238	3up	1600	T	.....	Moonee Valley		
Way S. (WATC)	35,000	23,027	2yo	1100	T	.....	Ascot		
Weetwood H. (TOOTC)	100,700	66,250	2up	1300	T	.....	Toowoomba		
Werribee Cup (WRC)	100,000	65,790	3up	2000	T	.....	Werribee		
West End Draught S. (SAJC) G3	120,500	79,277	3up	2500	T	.....	Morphettville		
Widden S. (AJC)	50,000	32,895	2yo f	1000	T	.....	Randwick		
Wiggle H. (AJC)	50,060	32,934	3up f/m	1400	T	.....	Warwick Farm		
William Crockett S. (MVRC)	50,500	33,224	3yo f	1000	T	.....	Moonee Valley		
William Inglis Cup (MVRC)	60,000	39,474	2yo	1000	T	.....	Moonee Valley		
Winter Cup (STC)	50,825	33,438	3up	2400	T	.....	Rosehill		
Winter Cup (WATC) G3	50,600	33,290	3up	2400	T	.....	Belmont		
Winter H. (STC)	50,825	33,438	3up	1300	T	.....	Rosehill		
Winter S. (TATTC) G3	151,500	99,672	2up f/m	1500	T	.....	Eagle Farm		
Winterbottom S. (WATC) G2	100,800	66,316	3up	1200	T	.....	Ascot		
Wylie H. (SAJC)	40,000	26,316	3up	1000	T	.....	Cheltenham		

	(AUS Dollar)	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—AUS Wyo-Zed
Wyong Cup (WYRC).....	129,000	84,869	3up	2100 T Wyong
Yallambee Stud S. (VRC) G3	101,000	66,448	3up	1400 T Flemington
Yalumba S. (VATC) G1	401,000	263,818	3up	2000 T Caulfield
York H. (WATC)	35,000	23,027	3up	1600 T Ascot
Zeditave S. (VATC)	100,000	65,790	3yo	1200 T Caulfield

Number of G1 races:	64	Total Graded races:	260
Number of G2 races:	85	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	289
Number of G3 races:	111	Total races on this list:	549

Several of the Australian Racing clubs operate on more than one track. The track given for each race is the track at which the race has been run most recently. This is a key to the abbreviations of the Racing Clubs.

ACTRC	Australian Capital Territory Racing Club	MVRC	Moonee Valley Racing Club
AJC	Australian Jockey Club	MRC.....	Mornington Racing Club
BTC.....	Ballarat Turf Club	MTC	Murrumbidgee Turf Club
BJC	Bendigo Turf Club	NJC	Newcasatle Jockey Club
BALRC	Balaklava Racing Club	OAKB	Oakbank Racing Club
BTC.....	Brisbane Turf Club	PRC	Pinjarra Racing Club
BRC	Bunbury Race Club	QTC	Queensland Turf Club
CTATTC.....	City Tattersalls Club	RJC	Rockhampton Jockey Club
CRJC.....	Clarence River Jockey Club	SAJC	South Australian Jockey Club
CTC.....	Cranbourne Turf Club	SCTC	Sunshine Coast Turf Club
DTC.....	Darwin Tuf Club	SRC.....	Seymour Racing Club
GEERC	Geelong Racing Club	STC	Sydney Turf Club
GCTC	Gold Coast Turf Club	TATTC	Tattersalls Club
GRC	Gosford Racing Club	TRC	Tasmanian Racing Club
HRC	Hawkesbury Racing Club	TTC	Tasmanian Turf Club
ITC	Illawarra Turf Club	TOOTC.....	Toowoomba Turf Club
IATC	Ipswich Amateur Turf Club	TOWTC.....	Townsville Turf Club
KBRC	Kalgoorlie Boulder Racing Club	VATC	Victoria Amateur Turf Club
KTC.....	Kilmore Turf Club	VRC	Victoria Racing Club
MBRC.....	Murray Bridge Racing Club	WRC.....	Werribee Racing Club
		WATC..	Western Australian Turf Club
		WYRC.....	Wyong Racing Club

Pt I—BRZ Acp-Cop

BRAZIL

(Racing season July 1, 1999 - June 30, 2000)

RACE	PURSE (Reais)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
ACPCCP - Taca Pinheiro de Ouro G3	34,532	19,079	3yo	1600	Tarumã
Adhemar de Faria e Roberto Gabizo de Faria G3	29,620	16,365	3up	1000 T	Gávea
Alberto Marchioni	16,830	9,299	4up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Alberto Santos Dumont	16,830	9,299	3up	1400 T	Cidade Jardim
Almirante Joaquim Marques Lisboa - Marquês de Tamandaré	16,830	9,299	3up f/m	1300	Cidade Jardim
Almirante Marquês de Tamandaré G2	39,494	21,820	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Alô Ticoulat Guimarães	16,830	9,299	3yo	1900	Tarumã
ANPC - Matias Machline G1	86,741	47,924	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Antenor Lara Campos G2	44,880	24,796	2yo c/g	1500 T	Cidade Jardim
Antonio Carlos Amorim G3	33,660	18,597	3up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Antonio da Silva Prado G2	44,880	24,796	4up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de Castro Junior G2	44,880	24,796	3up	2000 T	Gávea
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro	21,722	12,001	3up f/m	1600 T	Gávea
Asociacion Latinoamericana de Jockey Clubs G1	US\$270,000	270,000	3up	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Assembléia Legislativa do Estado de São Paulo	16,830	9,299	3up	1500 T	Cidade Jardim
Associação Brasileira dos Criadores do Cavalo de Corrida G1	95,818	52,939	3up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Associação Brasileira dos Criadores do Cavalo de Corrida G1	56,100	30,995	2yo f/c	1600 T	Gávea
Associação Brasileira dos Criadores do Cavalo de Corrida	16,830	9,299	2yo	1500	Tarumã
Associação de Criadores e Proprietários de Cavalos de Corrida do Rio do Janeiro G2	44,880	24,796	3up	1000 T	Gávea
Associação Nacional dos Proprietários de Cavalos Puro Sangue Inglês	16,830	9,299	3up	1600	Cidade Jardim
Barão de Piracicaba G1	78,600	43,427	3yo f	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Barão do Rio Branco - Outono	24,684	13,638	3up	2000 T	Gávea
Bento Goncalves G1	49,368	27,276	3up	2400	Cristal
Brasil G1	291,720	161,175	4up	2400 T	Gávea
Bráulio Gomes	16,830	9,299	3up	1200	Cidade Jardim
Breno Caldas	21,722	12,001	3up	1600	Gávea
Câmara Municipal de São Paulo	16,830	9,299	3up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Cândido Egidio de Souza Aranha G3	44,161	24,399	3up	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Carlos Telles e Carlos Gilberto da Rocha Faria G2	39,494	21,820	3yo f	2000 T	Gávea
Conde de Herzberg G2	44,880	24,796	2yo c/g	1500 T	Gávea
Consagração G1	56,100	30,995	3up	3000 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa ANPC-Eguas G3	33,660	18,597	3up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Copa ANPC-Milha G3	33,660	18,597	3up	1600 T	Gávea

	(Reais)	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—BRZ Cop-Inv
Copa ANPC-Velocidade G3	38,148	21,077	3up	1000 T Gávea
Copa Japão de Turfe	16,830	9,299	4up f/m	1600 T Cidade Jardim
Copa Velocidade de Potros ANPC G3	157,080	86,787	2yo	1000 T Cidade Jardim
Cordeiro da Graca G2	39,494	21,820	3up	1000 T Gávea
Costa Ferraz G3	29,620	16,365	3yo c/g	1600 T Gávea
Cruzeiro do Sul G1	56,100	30,995	3yo f/c	2400 T Gávea
Dante Marchione	16,830	9,299	4up	1600 Cidade Jardim
Delegação do Jockey Club de São Paulo	15,708	8,679	3up	1000 Tarumã
Delegações Turfísticas	22,440	12,398	3up	2200 Cidade Jardim
Delegações Turfísticas	21,722	12,001	4up	2100 Gávea
Derby Club G3	28,723	15,869	4up	3500 T Gávea
Derby Paranaense G2 (formerly ANPC-Derby Paranaense)	44,880	24,796	3yo	2000 Tarumã
Derby Paulista G1	220,080	121,594	3yo f/c	2400 T Cidade Jardim
Dezesseis de Julho G2	39,494	21,820	4up	2400 T Gávea
Dia da Justica	21,722	12,001	3yo	1000 T Gávea
Diana G1	56,100	30,995	3yo f	2000 T Gávea
Diana G1	88,321	48,797	3yo f	2000 T Cidade Jardim
Doutor Frontin G2	39,494	21,820	4up	2400 Gávea
Duque de Caxias	16,830	9,299	4up f/m	1200 Cidade Jardim
Duque de Caxias G2	39,494	21,820	4up f/m	2000 T Gávea
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias G3	33,660	18,597	3up f/m	1400 T Cidade Jardim
Encerramento G3	33,660	18,597	3up	1000 T Cidade Jardim
Erasmus T. de Assumpção	16,830	9,299	3up f/m	1000 T Cidade Jardim
Ernani de Freitas	21,722	12,001	3yo c/g	1600 T Gávea
Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1	56,100	30,995	3yo f/c	1600 T Gávea
Eurico Solanés	24,684	13,638	2up	1400 T Gávea
Eusébio Queiroz Mattoso	16,830	9,299	3up	1300 Cidade Jardim
Euvaldo Lodi G3	33,660	18,597	3up f/m	1600 T Gávea
Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado G1	56,100	30,995	3yo c	2000 T Gávea
Francisco Villela de Paula Machado G2	44,880	24,796	2yo f	1500 T Gávea
Frederico Lundgren G3	29,620	16,365	3&4 c/g	2000 T Gávea
General Couto de Magalhaes - Taca de Ouro G2	44,880	24,796	3up	3218 T Cidade Jardim
Gervásio Seabra G2	44,880	24,796	3up	1600 T Gávea
Governador do Estado G3	38,910	21,498	3up	1600 T Cidade Jardim
Governador do Estado	15,708	8,679	3up	1600 Tarumã
Henrique de Toledo Lara G3	33,660	18,597	2yo f	1400 T Gávea
Henrique de Toledo Lara G3	43,035	23,777	4up	1600 T Cidade Jardim
Henrique Possollo G1	56,100	30,995	3yo f	1600 T Gávea
Hernani Azevedo Silva	24,684	13,638	2yo c/g	1000 T Gávea
Hipódromo Paulistano G2	44,880	24,796	4up	2000 Cidade Jardim
Imprensa - Taca Teóphilo de Vasconcellos	21,722	12,001	3yo	1600 Gávea
Imprensa G3	33,660	18,597	4up f/m	2000 T Cidade Jardim
Independência G3	33,660	18,597	4up	1000 T Cidade Jardim
Inverno - Taca Carlos e Manoel Mendes Campos	21,722	12,001	4up	2200 Gávea

Pt I—BRZ Ipi-Org	(Reais)	(\$=US Dollars)				
Ipiranga G1	74,850	41,355	3yo f/c	1600	T	Cidade Jardim
Jacutinga	16,830	9,299	2yo f	1400		Cidade Jardim
J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado -						
Taca de Prata G1	179,520	99,185	3yo c	1600	T	Cidade Jardim
Joao Adhemar e Nelson de Almeida						
Prado G3	29,620	16,365	3yo f	1600	T	Gávea
João Alvares Rubião Filho	16,830	9,299	3up	1200		Cidade Jardim
João Borges Filho G2	44,880	24,796	3up	2400	T	Gávea
João Cecilio Ferraz G2	44,880	24,796	2yo f	1500	T	Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club Brasileiro G1	56,100	30,995	3yo f/c	2000	T	Gávea
Jockey Club Brasileiro G3	33,660	18,597	3up f/m	1600		Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club de São Paulo G1	77,976	43,082	3yo f/c	2000	T	Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club de São Paulo	24,684	13,638	3up f/m	1000	T	Gávea
Jockey Club de São Vicente	16,830	9,299	3up f/m	1000	T	Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club do Parana	16,830	9,299	3up f/m	2000		Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club do Rio Grande do Sul	16,830	9,299	3up	1300		Cidade Jardim
José Buarque de Macedo G3	33,660	18,597	3yo c/g	1600	T	Gávea
José Calmon	24,684	13,638	2yo c/g	1200		Gávea
José Carlos e João José de Figueiredo G3	29,620	16,365	3up	1600	T	Gávea
José Guathemozin Nogueira G1	49,368	27,276	3yo f	2400	T	Cidade Jardim
José Paulino Nogueira G3	33,660	18,597	3up f/m	2400	T	Cidade Jardim
José Paulino Nogueira G3	33,660	18,597	3yo	2400	T	Gávea
Juliano Martins G1	56,100	30,995	2yo f/c	1600	T	Cidade Jardim
Julio Cápua	21,722	12,001	3up	1600	T	Gávea
Justica do Trabalho - 1a. Região	21,722	12,001	3yo	2000	T	Gávea
Linneo de Paula Machado G2	44,880	24,796	3up	2000		Cidade Jardim
Linneo de Paula Machado G1	49,368	27,276	3yo f/c	2000	T	Gávea
Luiz Alves de Almeida	24,684	13,638	2yo f	1200		Gávea
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3	33,660	18,597	4up f/m	1800	T	Cidade Jardim
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3	33,660	18,597	2yo f	1300	T	Gávea
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente	24,684	13,638	3up	1300		Gávea
Major Suckow G1	67,320	37,194	3up	1000	T	Gávea
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G1	56,100	30,995	3yo f	2400	T	Gávea
Margarida Polak Lara G1 - Taca de Prata (formerly Criacao Nacional- Taca de Prata)						
	179,520	99,185	3yo f	1600	T	Cidade Jardim
Mariano Procopio G3	29,620	16,365	3&4 f	2000	T	Gávea
Mário de Azevedo Ribeiro G3	33,660	18,597	2yo c/g	1300	T	Gávea
Ministério da Agricultura	24,684	13,638	2yo f	1000	T	Gávea
Ministro da Agricultura G2	44,880	24,796	4up	2400	T	Cidade Jardim
Natal	16,830	9,299	3yo	1800	T	Cidade Jardim
Nelson de Almeida Prado	16,830	9,299	3up	1500	T	Cidade Jardim
Nestor Jost G3	33,660	18,597	2yo c/g	1400	T	Gávea
Octavio Dupont	21,722	12,001	3yo f	1600	T	Gávea
Onze de Julho G2-Taca Hipódromo						
Brasileiro	39,494	21,820	4up f/m	2000	T	Gávea
Organização Sulamericana de Fomento						
ao Puro Sangue de Corrida G1	67,320	37,194	4up f/m	2000	T	Gávea
Organização Sulamericana de Fomento						
ao Puro Sangue de Corrida G1	95,818	52,939	3up f/m	2000	T	Cidade Jardim

	(Reais)	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—BRZ Osw-Pre
Oswaldo Aranha G1.....	71,101	39,283	3up	2400 T ...Cidade Jardim
Oswaldo Aranha G3.....	29,620	16,365	4up f/m	2400 T .....Gávea
Paraná G1.....	49,368	27,276	3up	2400 .....Tarumã
Paulo José da Costa	19,080	10,542	3up	1000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Piratininga G2	44,880	24,796	3up	2000 .....Cidade Jardim
Prefeito do Município de São Paulo G3..	41,161	22,741	4up	1600 T ...Cidade Jardim
Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro G3.....	33,660	18,597	3up	2200 .....Gávea
Presidente Antonio Correa Barbosa G2	44,880	24,796	3yo	2200 .....Cidade Jardim
Presidente Antonio T. de Assumpção Netto G2.....	44,880	24,796	3yo f	1800 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente Arthur da Costa e Silva G3	33,660	18,597	3up	2000 T .....Gávea
Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz.....	16,830	9,299	2yo c/g	1300 .....Cidade Jardim
Presidente Carlos Paes de Barros.....	16,830	9,299	3yo c/g	1000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente da República G1	94,322	51,113	3up	1600 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente da República G1	67,320	37,194	3up	1600 T .....Gávea
Presidente da República.....	15,708	8,679	3up	1609 .....Cristal
Presidente do Jockey Club G2.....	44,880	24,796	3up	1600 .....Cidade Jardim
Presidente Emilio Garrastazu Medici G2	39,494	21,820	3up	1600 T .....Gávea
Presidente Fábio da Silva Prado G2.....	44,880	24,796	3up f/m	2000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente Firmiano Pinto	16,830	9,299	3yo f	1000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente Guilherme Ellis G3.....	33,660	18,597	2yo f	1400 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente Herculano de Freitas.....	16,830	9,299	2yo c/g	1000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva G2....	44,880	24,796	3up f/m	1600 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente João Carlos Leite Penteadado.....	16,830	9,299	2yo f	1300 .....Cidade Jardim
Presidente João Sampaio G3	33,660	18,597	4up	3000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente João Tobias de Aguiar	16,830	9,299	3up f/m	1300 .....Cidade Jardim
Presidente José Antonio Pamplona de Andrade	16,830	9,299	3up	1000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente José Bonifácio Coutinho Nogueira.....	16,830	9,299	4up f/m	2000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente José Cerquinho Assumpção G3	41,911	23,156	3up	1600 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente José de Souza Queiroz G3	33,660	18,597	2yo c/g	1400 .....Cidade Jardim
Presidente Julio Mesquita	16,830	9,299	3up	1000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida.....	16,830	9,299	2yo f	1000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de Assumpção G2	44,880	24,796	3up f/m	1600 .....Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros G2	44,880	24,796	3up f/m	1800 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente Mário Ribeiro Nunes Galvão G3.....	33,660	18,597	4up f/m	1800 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros G2	44,880	24,796	3up	2400 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida G3	33,660	18,597	3up f/m	1600 .....Cidade Jardim
Presidente Silvio Alvares Penteadado G3 ..	33,660	18,597	3up f/m	2000 T ...Cidade Jardim

Pt I—BRZ Pre-Zel	(Reais)	(\$=US Dollars)				
Presidente Vargas G2.....	44,880	24,796	3up	2400 T		Gávea
Presidente Waldyr Prudente de Toledo ..	16,830	9,299	3up f/m	1000 T		Cidade Jardim
Primavera	14,810	8,183	3up f/m	1600		Tarumã
Primavera - Taca Emani Glower Bastos	21,722	12,001	3up	2400 T		Gávea
Proclamação da Republica G1	67,975	37,556	3up	1000 T		Cidade Jardim
Profissionais do Turf	16,830	9,299	3up	1600		Cidade Jardim
Protetora do Turfe G2	39,494	21,820	3up	2200		Cristal
Quatorze de Marco G2.....	44,880	24,796	3up	2400 T		Cidade Jardim
Renato Junqueira Netto	16,830	9,299	3up	1600		Cidade Jardim
Roger Guedon G3	33,660	18,597	3yo f	1600 T		Gávea
Salgado Filho G2	39,494	21,820	3up	1600		Gávea
São Paulo G1	319,401	176,469	3up	2400 T		Cidade Jardim
Semana Internacional	16,830	9,299	3up	1600 T		Cidade Jardim
Sete de Setembro G3	33,660	18,597	4up	2400		Cidade Jardim
Sociedade de Criadores e Proprietários de						
Cavalos de Corrida de São Paulo G2 ..	44,880	24,796	4up	2400 T		Cidade Jardim
Taca Cidade Maravilhosa G3.....	29,620	16,365	4up	2400 T		Gávea
Taca de Cristal	22,440	12,398	2yo f	1609		Cristal
Taca de Cristal	22,440	12,398	2yo c/g	1609		Cristal
Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpção Junior						
G3	33,660	18,597	3up f/m	1600 T		Cidade Jardim
Tiradentes.....	16,830	9,299	3up f/m	1200		Cidade Jardim
Verão Azul	56,100	30,995	3up	1600		Gávea
Vinte e Cinco de Janeiro G2	44,880	24,796	3up f/m	2000		Cidade Jardim
Vinte e Nove de Outubro G3	33,660	18,597	4up	1600		Cidade Jardim
Zelia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro G1	56,100	30,995	3yo f	2000 T		Gávea

Quite often Brazilian races, when recorded in reference materials, are mentioned as being run in a particular city rather than at a specific track. For the reader's convenience, a cross reference notation is included indicating which track is in which city:

CITY	TRACK
Sao Paulo.....	Cidade Jardim
Rio de Janeiro.....	Gávea
Rio Grande do Sul	Cristal
Parana.....	Tarumã

Number of G1 races:	34	Total Graded races:	117
Number of G2 races:	37	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	64
Number of G3 races:	46	Total races on this list:	181

CANADA

RACE	PURSE		AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
	(CAN Dollars)	(\$=USDollars)			
Adena Springs Matchmaker S.	55,000	37,939	3up	.5 T	Fort Erie
Alberta Derby S. G3	75,000g	51,735	3yo	.8.5	Stampede Park
Atto Mile G1 (formerly Woodbine Mile)	1,000,000g	689,800	3up	.8 T	Woodbine
Autumn S. G3	150,000	103,470	3up	.8.5	Woodbine
B.C. Breeders' Cup Oaks G3	175,000	120,715	3yo f	.9	Hastings Park
Bessarabian S. G3	125,000	86,225	3up f/m	.7	Woodbine
Birdcatcher S. (L)	50,000g	34,490	2yo	.6.5	Northlands Park
Bird of Pay S. (L)	50,000g	34,490	2yo f	.6.5	Northlands Park
Bold Venture S. (L)	100,000	68,980	3up	.6.5	Woodbine
Breeders' Cup Ascot Graduation S. (L)	125,000	86,225	2yo	.8.5	Hastings Park
Breeders' Cup Ballerina S. G3	175,000	120,715	3up f/m	.9	Hastings Park
Breeders' S. (3rd race of Triple Crown)	500,000	344,900	3yo	.12 T	Woodbine
British Columbia Derby G2	175,000g	120,715	3yo	.9	Hastings Park
Canadian International G1	1,500,000g	1,034,700	3up	.12 T	Woodbine
Canadian Juvenile Championship S.	50,000g	34,490	2yo	.8.5	Northlands Park
Canadian S. G2	200,000	137,960	3up f/m	.9 T	Woodbine
City of Edmonton Distaff H. (L)	50,000g	34,490	3up f/m	.8.5	Northlands Park
Col. R.S. McLaughlin S. G3	100,000	68,980	3yo	.9	Woodbine
Colin S. (L)	100,000	68,980	2yo	.6	Woodbine
Connaught Cup S. G2	150,000	103,470	4up	.8.5 T	Woodbine
Dance Smartly S. G3	150,000	103,470	3up f/m	.9 T	Woodbine
Display S. (L)	100,000	68,980	2yo	.8.5	Woodbine
Dominion Day S. G3	150,000	103,470	3up	.10	Woodbine
Duchess S. G3	125,000	86,225	3yo f	.7	Woodbine
Durham Cup S. G3	150,000	103,470	3up	.9	Woodbine
E.P. Taylor S. G1	500,000g	344,900	3up f/m	.10 T	Woodbine
Eclipse S. G2	125,000	86,225	3up	.8.5	Woodbine
George C. Hendrie S. G3	100,000	68,980	4up f/m	.6.5	Woodbine
Glorious Song S. (L)	100,000	68,980	2yo f	.7	Woodbine
Grey Breeders' Cup S. G1	250,000	172,450	2yo	.8.5	Woodbine
Highlander S. G3	150,000	103,470	3up	.6	Woodbine
Hong Kong Jockey Club S. G2	250,000	172,450	3up	.11 T	Woodbine
Jacques Cartier S. (L)	100,000	68,980	4up	.6	Woodbine
Kennedy Road S. (L)	100,000	68,980	3up	.6	Woodbine
King Edward Breeders' Cup H. G2	300,000	206,940	3up	.9 T	Woodbine
La Lorgnette S. (L)	100,000	68,980	3yo f	.8.5	Woodbine
Lt. Governors' S. G3	75,000g	51,735	3up	.9	Hastings Park
Manitoba Derby G3	100,000g	68,980	3yo	.9	Assiniboia Downs
Maple Leaf S. G3	175,000	120,715	3up f/m	.10	Woodbine
Marine S. G3	125,000	86,225	3yo	.8.5	Woodbine

Pt I—CAN Maz-Woo		(CAN Dollars) (\$=US Dollars)	
Mazarine Breeders' Cup S. G1	250,000	172,450	2yo f 8.5 Woodbine
My Dear S. (L)	100,000	68,980	2yo f 5 Woodbine
Nassau S. G3	175,000	120,715	3up f/m 8.5 T Woodbine
Natalma S. G3	125,000	86,225	2yo f 8 T Woodbine
Nearctic H. G2	200,000	137,960	3up 6 T Woodbine
Niagara Breeders' Cup S. G2	300,000	206,940	3up 12 T Woodbine
Northlands Sun Sprint			
Championship (L)	50,000g	34,490	3up 6.5 Northlands Park
Ontario Fashion S. (L)	100,000	68,980	3up f/m .6 Woodbine
Play the King S. H. G3	125,000	86,225	3up 7 T Woodbine
Prince of Wales S. (2nd race of			
Triple Crown)	275,000	189,695	3yo 9.5 Fort Erie
Royal North S. H. G3	125,000	86,225	3up f/m .6 T Woodbine
Seagram Cup H. (L)	125,000	86,225	3up 8.5 Woodbine
Seaway S. (L)	100,000	68,980	3up f/m .7 Woodbine
Selene S. G1	250,000	172,450	3yo f 8.5 Woodbine
Sky Classic H. G2	150,000	103,470	3up 11 T Woodbine
Sonoma S. (L)	50,000g	34,490	3yo f 8.5 Northlands Park
Speed to Spare Championship S.			
G3	100,000g	68,980	3up 11 Northlands Park
Star Shoot S. (L)	100,000	68,980	3yo f 6 Woodbine
Summer S. G2	150,000	103,470	2yo 8 T Woodbine
Swynford S. G3	100,000	68,980	2yo 7 Woodbine
The Canadian Derby G3	150,000g	103,470	3yo 11 Northlands Park
The Premier's G3	100,000g	68,980	3up 11 Hastings Park
The Queens Plate S. (1st race of			
Triple Crown)	1,000,000	689,800	3yo 10 Woodbine
Toronto Cup S. G3	125,000	86,225	3yo 9 T Woodbine
Valedictory S. (L)	100,000	68,980	3up 14 Woodbine68,980
Victoria Park S. (L)	100,000	68,980	3yo 9 Woodbine
Victoria S. (L)	100,000	68,980	2yo 5 Woodbine
Vigil S. G3	125,000	86,225	4up 7 Woodbine
Whimsical S. (L)	100,000	68,980	4up f/m .6 Woodbine
Woodstock S. (L)	100,000	68,980	3yo 6.5 Woodbine
Number of G1 races:		6	Total Graded races:
Number of G2 races:		10	Other Listed or Black-Type races:
Number of G3 races:		26	Total races on this list:
			70

CHILE*(Racing season July 1, 1999 - June 30, 2000)*

RACE	PURSE (Pesos)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Alberto Solari Magnasco G1	14,500,000	27,550	3yo f	2000	Hipodromo Chile
Alberto Vial Infante G1	13,050,000	24,795	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Alfredo L.S. Jackson G3	3,245,000	6,166	3up	1900 T	Valparaiso
Alvaro Covarrubias G3	5,800,000	11,020	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Armada de Chile	6,080,000	11,552	3up f	1800	Hipodromo Chile
Arturo Lyon Peña G1	13,050,000	24,795	2yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Asociacion de Propietarios de Caballos F.S.	4,640,000	8,816	3up f	1400	Hipodromo Chile
Asociacion de Propietarios de Viña del Mar	2,835,000	5,387	3yo	1900 T	Valparaiso
Augusto Breque Espinoza G3	4,205,000	7,990	2yo c	1300	Hipodromo Chile
Carabineros de Chile	4,640,000	8,816	3up	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Allende Navarro G2	6,640,000	12,616	3up f	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Balmaceda	4,320,000	8,208	3up	1000 T	Club Hipico
Carlos Bello Silva G3	7,520,000	14,288	3up	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Campino G2	9,680,000	18,392	3up f	1800 T	Club Hipico
Carlos Cousiño G.	3,552,500	6,750	2yo f	1200 T	Club Hipico
Carlos Rivera A.	4,320,000	8,208	3up	1000	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Valdés I. G3	5,800,000	11,020	2yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Carreras del '20	6,880,000	13,072	3up	2200 T	Club Hipico
Ciudad de Santiago	5,920,000	11,248	3up	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Club Hipico de Santiago G1	19,200,000	36,480	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Comparacion G3	5,760,000	10,944	3up	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Consejo Superior de la Hipica	2,581,250	4,904	3up	1400 T	Valparaiso
Constancio Silva M.	4,640,000	8,816	3up f	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Copa de Oro G2	9,680,000	18,392	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G1	4,860,000	9,234	2yo	1500 T	Valparaiso
Copa El Mercurio G3	3,097,500	5,885	3up	1600 T	Valparaiso
Copa Estanislao Anguita	4,060,000	7,714	2yo f	1400	Hipodromo Chile
Copa Reina Isabel II G2	9,680,000	18,392	3up	2400 T	Club Hipico
Coronel Santiago Bueras	6,080,000	11,552	3up f	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Cotejo de Potrancas G3	4,422,500	8,023	2yo f	1300 T	Club Hipico
Cotejo de Potrillos G3	4,422,500	8,023	2yo c	1300 T	Club Hipico
Diario El Mercurio	6,880,000	13,072	3up	2200 T	Club Hipico
Domingo S. Herrera Martinez G2	5,365,000	10,194	3yo c	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Dos Mil Guineas G1	21,750,000	41,325	3yo f/c	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Ejército de Chile	6,300,000	11,970	3up	2000	Hipodromo Chile
El Derby G1	47,250,000	89,775	3yo	2400 T	Valparaiso
El Ensayo G1	58,000,000	110,200	3yo	2400 T	Club Hipico
El Estreno Nicanor Señoret G2	4,725,000	8,978	2yo f/c	1300 T	Valparaiso
España	2,876,250	5,465	3up	1500 T	Valparaiso
Fernando Moller Bordeu G2	8,480,000	16,112	3up	1600	Hipodromo Chile

Pt I—CHI Fra-Oto	(Pesos)	(\$=US Dollars)					
Francisco Astaburuaga A.							
G3	6,090,000	11,571	3yo	1600	Hipodromo Chile		
Francisco Baeza S. G1	14,400,000	27,360	3up f	2000 T	Club Hipico		
Fuerza Aérea de Chile	4,480,000	8,512	3up	1500	Hipodromo Chile		
General José M. Carrera V.							
G3	7,520,000	14,288	3up	1800	Hipodromo Chile		
Geoffrey Bushell G3	7,200,000	13,680	3up f	1600 T	Club Hipico		
Gran Clasico Coronación							
G2	11,600,000	22,040	3yo	2000 T	Club Hipico		
Gran Criterium G1	29,000,000	55,100	3yo	1900	Hipodromo Chile		
Gran Handicap de Chile G2	8,250,000	15,675	3up	1600	Hipodromo Chile		
Gran Premio Criadores G2	NA	NA	3yo	2000	Hipodromo Chile		
Gran Premio de Honor G2	9,920,000	18,848	3up	2400	Hipodromo Chile		
Gran Premio Hipódromo							
Chile G1	74,400,000	141,360	3up	2200	Hipodromo Chile		
Gregorio Amunátegui J.	5,600,000	10,640	3up f	1600 T	Club Hipico		
Guillermo del Pedregal H.	5,365,000	10,194	3yo	2000	Hipodromo Chile		
Gustavo Rivera B.	2,728,750	5,185	3up	1600 T	Valparaiso		
Haras de Chile G1	5,600,000	10,640	3yo f	2000	Hipodromo Chile		
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sott	4,567,500	8,678	3yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico		
Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago							
G2	8,000,000	15,200	3up	1600 T	Club Hipico		
Independencia G2	7,250,000	13,775	3yo f	1800	Hipodromo Chile		
Invierno G3	8,800,000	16,720	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico		
Ismael Rengifo Echeverria	4,320,000	8,208	3up	1000	Hipodromo Chile		
Ismael Tocornal	5,600,000	10,640	3up	1600 T	Club Hipico		
Jaime Garcia-Huidobro D.	4,320,000	8,208	3up f	1300	Hipodromo Chile		
Jorge Baraona Puelma	4,567,500	8,678	3yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico		
José Luis Larrain	5,655,000	10,745	3yo	2000 T	Club Hipico		
Jose Saavedra Baeza G3	4,495,000	8,541	2yo f	1500	Hipodromo Chile		
Juan Cavieres Mella G3	4,205,000	7,990	2yo f	1300	Hipodromo Chile		
Juan S. Jackson G2	9,450,000	17,955	3yo	1900 T	Valparaiso		
Julio Prado Amor	6,720,000	12,768	3up	2000	Hipodromo Chile		
Julio Subercaseaux B. G3	5,800,000	11,020	2yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico		
La Copa G3	8,800,000	16,720	3up	2400 T	Club Hipico		
Las Oaks G1	15,950,000	30,305	3yo f	2400 T	Club Hipico		
Libertador Bernard							
O'Higgins R. G3	8,320,000	15,808	3up	2000	Hipodromo Chile		
Lisímaco Jaraquemada	5,655,000	10,745	3yo f	1800 T	Club Hipico		
Luis Aldunate Carrera	6,880,000	13,072	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico		
Luis Cousiño S. G3	7,250,000	13,775	3yo	2200 T	Club Hipico		
Luis Dávila Larraín	3,842,500	7,301	3yo f	1300 T	Club Hipico		
Luis Larraín P.	3,842,500	7,301	3yo c	1300 T	Club Hipico		
Luis Subercaseaux E.	3,552,500	6,750	2yo c	1200 T	Club Hipico		
Manuel Losada Rodriguez	NA	NA	3yo f	1500 T	Valparaiso		
Mil Guineas G1	21,750,000	41,325	3yo f	1600	Hipodromo Chile		
Municipal de Viña del Mar							
G1	11,800,000	22,420	3up	1900 T	Valparaiso		
Nacional Ricardo Lyon G1	26,100,000	49,590	3yo	2000 T	Club Hipico		
Otoño G2	9,680,000	18,392	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico		

	(Pesos)	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—CHI Pad-Vic
Paddock S. G3	7,250,000	13,775	3yo	1800 T Club Hipico
Pedro del Rio Talavera G2	9,920,000	18,848	3up	2200 Hipodromo Chile
Polla de Potrancas G1	19,575,000	37,193	3yo f.	1700 T Club Hipico
Polla de Potrillos G1	19,575,000	37,193	3yo c.	1700 T Club Hipico
Premio Dorama G2	8,000,000	15,200	3up f.	1600 T Club Hipico
Premio Eugenia	5,600,000	10,640	3up f.	1600 T Club Hipico
Primavera - Herman Braun				
G2	9,680,000	18,392	3up	2400 T Club Hipico
Raimundo Valdés C. G3	5,800,000	11,020	2yo c.	1600 T Club Hipico
Raúl Ovalle U.	5,655,000	10,745	3yo	1800 T Club Hipico
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul				
Spoerer U.	4,060,000	7,714	2yo c.	1400 Hipodromo Chile
St. Leger G1	58,000,000	110,200	3yo	2200 Hipodromo Chile
Salvador Hess Riveros G2	5,365,000	10,194	3yo f.	1500 Hipodromo Chile
Santiago Garcia M.	4,320,000	8,208	3up	1000 T Club Hipico
Seleccion de Potrancas G3	4,205,000	7,990	2yo f.	1200 Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Potrillos G3	4,205,000	7,990	2yo c.	1200 Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Velocistas G2	6,160,000	11,704	3up	1000 Hipodromo Chile
Sociedad Hipica Luis				
Cousiño	4,480,000	8,512	3up f.	1400 Hipodromo Chile
Stud Book de Chile G2	4,725,000	8,978	2yo	1400 T Valparaiso
Tanteo de Potrancas G1	14,500,000	27,550	2yo f.	1500 Hipodromo Chile
Tanteo de Potrillos G1	14,500,000	27,550	2yo c.	1500 Hipodromo Chile
Thompson Matthews G3	4,725,000	8,978	3yo	1900 T Valparaiso
Valparaiso Sporting Club				
G2	4,320,000	8,208	3up	1700 T Valparaiso
Velocidad G2	6,400,000	12,160	3up	1000 T Club Hipico
Verano Arturo Cousiño L.				
G2	9,680,000	18,392	3up	2000 T Club Hipico
Victor Matetic Fernandez				
G3	4,495,000	8,541	2yo c.	1500 Hipodromo Chile
Victor Raby	2,728,750	5,185	3up	1600 T Valparaiso

Hipodromo Chile = Hipodromo Chile
Club Hipico = Club Hipico de Santiago
Valparaiso = Valparaiso Sporting Club

Number of G1 races:	21	Total Graded races:	70
Number of G2 races:	24	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	39
Number of G3 races:	25	Total races on this list:	109

FRANCE

RACE	PURSE (Franks)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Abbaye de Longchamp					
[Majestic Barrière]	850,000	133,705	2up	1000 T	Longchamp
Altipan	260,000	40,898	4up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Amandine	260,000	40,898	3yo f	1400 T	Deauville
Andre Baboin-G.P. des Provinces G3	364,000	57,257	3up	1900 T	Bordeaux
d'Angerville	260,000	40,898	3yo f	1600 T	Chantilly
Anjou Bretagne	240,000	37,752	4up	1600 T	Nantes
Arc de Triomphe [Lucien Barrière]					
G1	10,500,000	1,651,650	3up	2400 T	Longchamp
Arenberg G3.....	364,000	57,257	2yo	1100 T	Chantilly
d'Astarte G2	510,000	80,223	3up f/m	1600 T	Deauville
d'Aumale G3	364,000	57,257	2yo f	1600 T	Chantilly
d'Automne	780,000	122,694	4up f/m	2000 T	Longchamp
de l'Avre	260,000	40,898	3yo	2400 T	Chantilly
Aymeri de Mauleon	240,000	37,752	3yo	1600 T	Toulouse
de Bagatelle	260,000	40,898	3yo f	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Barbeville G3.....	364,000	57,257	4up	3100 T	Longchamp
Belle de Nuit	260,000	40,898	3up f/m	2400 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Berteux G3	364,000	57,257	3yo	3000 T	Chantilly
du Bois G3	364,000	57,257	2yo	1000 T	Chantilly
Bordeaux (G.P. de).....	380,000	59,774	4up	1900 T	La Teste
Boulogne	260,000	40,898	4up	2000 T	Longchamp
de Cabourg G3	364,000	57,257	2yo	1200 T	Deauville
du Cadran [Fouquet's Barrière] G1	850,000	133,705	4up	4000 T	Longchamp
de la Calonne	260,000	40,898	3yo f	1600 T	Deauville
du Calvados G3	364,000	57,257	2yo f	1400 T	Deauville
Caravelle Haras des Granges	240,000	37,752	3yo f	2000 T	Toulouse
du Carrousel.....	260,000	40,898	4up	3000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Casimir Delamarre	260,000	40,898	3yo f	1800 T	Longchamp
du Cercle	260,000	40,898	3up	1000 T	Deauville
Ceres	260,000	40,898	3yo f	1600 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Chantilly (G.P. de) G2	595,000	93,594	4up	2400 T	Chantilly
Charles Laffitte	260,000	40,898	3yo f	2000 T	Longchamp
du Chemin de Fer du Nord G3.....	364,000	57,257	4up	1600 T	Chantilly
Chenes [Royal Thalasso Barrière] G3	364,000	57,257	2yo c	1600 T	Longchamp
Chloe G3	364,000	57,257	3yo f	1800 T	Chantilly
Clairefontaine (G.P. de).....	240,000	37,752	3yo	2400 T	Clairefontaine
Cleopatre G3	364,000	57,257	3yo f	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
Compiègne (G.P. de)	260,000	40,898	4up	2000 T	Compiègne
de Conde [Royal Thalasso Barrière] G3	364,000	57,257	2yo	1800 T	Longchamp
Conseil de Paris G2	510,000	80,223	3up	2400 T	Longchamp
Conseil General des Alpes-Maritimes					
(G.P. du)	480,000	75,504	4up	2500 T	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Contessina	260,000	40,898	3up	1200 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Cor de Chasse.....	260,000	40,898	3up	1100 T	Maisons-Laffitte

	(Francs)	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—FR Cor-Ham
Coronation	260,000	40,898	...3yo f	1600 T Saint-Cloud
Corrida G3	364,000	57,257	...4up f/m	2100 T Saint-Cloud
Coupe du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage				
(R)	1,000,000	157,300	...4up f/m	2000 T Deauville
de Courcelles	260,000	40,898	...3yo c	2100 T Longchamp
Criterium de L'Ouest	240,000	37,752	...2yo	1600 T Craon
Criterium de Lyon	240,000	37,752	...2yo	1600 T Lyon
Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte G2	595,000	93,594	...2yo	1400 T .. Maisons-Laffitte
Criterium de Saint-Cloud G1	680,000	106,964	...2yo	2000 T Saint-Cloud
Criterium de Vitesse.....	260,000	40,898	...2yo	1000 T Chantilly
Criterium du Becquet.....	240,000	37,752	...2yo	1200 T La Teste
Criterium du Fonds Europeen de				
l'Elevage (R).....	800,000	125,840	...2yo	1600 T Deauville
Daphnis G3	364,000	57,257	...3yo c	1800 T Chantilly
Deauville (G.P. de) G2.....	850,000	133,705	...3up	2500 T Deauville
Delahante	240,000	37,752	...2yo	1800 T ..Marseille-Borely
Denisy	260,000	40,898	...3up	3100 T Saint-Cloud
Derby de l'Ouest	300,000	47,190	...3yo	2400 T Nantes
Derby du Languedoc	300,000	47,190	...3yo	2400 T Toulouse
Derby du Midi	240,000	37,752	...3yo	2400 T La Teste
de Diane [Hermes] G1	2,450,000	385,385	...3yo f	2100 T Chantilly
Djebel	260,000	40,898	...3yo c	1400 T ..Maisons-Laffitte
Dollar ["Le Saint Denac" Barrière] G2 ..	510,000	80,223	...3up	1950 T Longchamp
Eclipse G3	364,000	57,257	...2yo	1300 T Saint-Cloud
Edellic	260,000	40,898	...3up	2100 T Saint-Cloud
Edmond Blanc G3	364,000	57,257	...4up	1600 T Saint-Cloud
Eugene Adam G2	510,000	80,223	...3yo	2000 T Deauville
Exbury G3	364,000	57,257	...4up	2000 T Saint-Cloud
Fille de l'Air G3	364,000	57,257	...3up f/m	2100 T Toulouse
Finlande	260,000	40,898	...3yo f	1800 T Longchamp
Flore G3	364,000	57,257	...3up f/m	2100 T Saint-Cloud
de Fontainebleau G3	364,000	57,257	...3yo c	1600 T Longchamp
de la Foret G1	850,000	133,705	...3up	1400 T Longchamp
Foy [Gray d'Albion Barrière] G2.....	680,000	106,964	...4up	2400 T Longchamp
Ganay G1	850,000	133,705	...4up	2100 T Longchamp
Gaston Deferre (G.P.)	380,000	59,774	...4up	2125 T ..Marseille-Vivaux
Georges Trabaud	240,000	37,752	...3yo	2100 T ..Marseille-Borely
Gladiateur G3.....	364,000	57,257	...4up	3100 T Longchamp
Gontaut-Biron G3	364,000	57,257	...4up	2000 T Deauville
Grand Camp	240,000	37,752	...3up	2400 T Lyon
Grand Criterium G1	1,700,000	267,410	...2yo	1600 T Longchamp
Grand Criterium de Bordeaux	240,000	37,752	...2yo	1600 T Bordeaux
Grand Criterium du Languedoc	240,000	37,752	...2yo	1600 T Toulouse
Grand Handicap de Deauville	600,000	94,380	...3up	1600 T Deauville
Greffulhe G2	510,000	80,223	...3yo	2100 T Longchamp
du Gros Chene G2	510,000	80,223	...3up	1000 T Chantilly
de la Grotte G3.....	364,000	57,257	...3yo f	1600 T Longchamp
de Guiche G3	364,000	57,257	...3yo c	1850 T Longchamp
Guillaume d'Ornano G2.....	510,000	80,223	...3yo	2000 T Deauville
Hampton.....	260,000	40,898	...3up	1000 T Chantilly

Pt I—FR duH-Mar	(Francs)	(\$=US Dollars)						
du Haras de la Huderie	260,000	40,898	2yo c	1400	T	Deauville		
d'Harcourt G2	510,000	80,223	4up	2000	T	Longchamp		
d'Hedouville G3	364,000	57,257	4up	2400	T	Longchamp		
Herod	260,000	40,898	2yo	1400	T	Maisons-Laffitte		
Hocquart G2	595,000	93,594	3yo	2200	T	Chantilly		
Hubert de Chaudenay								
[Casino Menton Barrière] G2	510,000	80,223	3yo	3000	T	Longchamp		
Imprudence	260,000	40,898	3yo f	1400	T	Maisons-Laffitte		
Inter-Regional (G.P.)	300,000	47,190	3yo	2200	T	Toulouse		
Isola-Bella	260,000	40,898	3yo f	1400	T	Maisons-Laffitte		
Isonomy	260,000	40,898	2yo	1600	T	Maisons-Laffitte		
d'Ispahan G1	850,000	133,705	4up	1850	T	Longchamp		
Jacques de Bremont	260,000	40,898	4up	1600	T	Vichy		
Jacques le Marois [Haras de Fresnay le Buffard] G1	2,040,000	320,892	3up	1600	T	Deauville		
Jean de Chaudenay [Grand Prix du Printemps] G2	510,000	80,223	4up	2400	T	Saint-Cloud		
Jean Prat G1	680,000	106,964	3yo	1800	T	Chantilly		
du Jockey Club [Emirates] G1	4,375,000	638,188	3yo	2400	T	Chantilly		
de la Jonchere G3	364,000	57,257	3yo c	1600	T	Chantilly		
Joubert	260,000	40,898	3yo f	2400	T	Longchamp		
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles	240,000	37,752	2yo	1400	T	Vichy		
Kergorlay G2	510,000	80,223	3up	3000	T	Deauville		
La Camargo	260,000	40,898	3yo f	1600	T	Saint-Cloud		
de La Cochere	260,000	40,898	3yo f	1600	T	Chantilly		
La Coupe G3	364,000	57,257	4up	2000	T	Longchamp		
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G3	364,000	57,257	3up	2000	T	Maisons-Laffitte		
La Coupe des Pouliches	240,000	37,752	3yo f	2000	T	Marseille-Borely		
La Coupe des Trois Ans	240,000	37,752	3yo	2400	T	Lyon		
La Fleche	260,000	40,898	2yo	1100	T	Maisons-Laffitte		
La Force G3	364,000	57,257	3yo	2400	T	Longchamp		
La Moskowa	260,000	40,898	4up	3000	T	Chantilly		
La Region Alsace (G.P. de)	240,000	37,752	3up	2100	T	Strasbourg		
La Rochette G3	364,000	57,257	2yo	1600	T	Chantilly		
La Sorellina	240,000	37,752	3yo f	1600	T	La Teste		
Le Fabuleux	260,000	40,898	3up	2000	T	Deauville		
Le Vase d'Argent	240,000	37,752	4up	2000	T	Toulouse		
de Liancourt	260,000	40,898	3yo f	2000	T	Longchamp		
de Lieurey	260,000	40,898	3yo f	1600	T	Deauville		
des Lilas	260,000	40,898	3yo f	1600	T	Fontainebleau		
du Lion d'Angers	260,000	40,898	3yo c	2500	T	Saint Cloud		
Lord Seymour	260,000	40,898	4up	2400	T	Longchamp		
Louis Desboudet	260,000	40,898	4up	2800	T	Vichy		
Lupin G1	850,000	133,705	3yo	2100	T	Longchamp		
Lutece G3	364,000	57,257	3yo	3000	T	Longchamp		
Lyon (G.P. de)	380,000	59,774	3up	2400	T	Lyon		
du Lys G3	364,000	57,257	3yo	2600	T	Chantilly		
Madame Jean Couturie	260,000	40,898	3yo f	2000	T	Vichy		
de Malleret G2	510,000	80,223	3yo f	2400	T	Longchamp		
Marcel Boussac [Royal Barrière] G1	1,360,000	213,928	2yo f	1600	T	Longchamp		

	(Francs)	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—FR Mar-Rid
Marseille (G.P. de).....	380,000	59,774	3up	2100 T ..Marseille-Borely
Matchem	260,000	40,898	3yo c	1800 T .....Chantilly
Maurice Caillault	260,000	40,898	3yo	2100 T .....Saint-Cloud
Maurice de Gheest G1	850,000	133,705	3up	1300 T .....Deauville
Maurice de Nieuil G2.....	510,000	80,223	3up	2500 T ...Maisons-Laffitte
Max Sicard	380,000	59,774	3up	2400 T .....Toulouse
de Meautry G3.....	364,000	57,257	3up	1200 T .....Deauville
Melisande	260,000	40,898	3yo f	2000 T .....Chantilly
Messidor G3	364,000	57,257	3up	1600 T .....Deauville
Michel Houyvet	260,000	40,898	3yo	3000 T .....Deauville
Minerve G3	364,000	57,257	3yo f	2500 T .....Deauville
Montenica.....	260,000	40,898	3yo c	1600 T ..Maisons-Laffitte
Montretout	260,000	40,898	4up	1400 T .....Longchamp
Morny [Casinos Barrière] G1	1,360,000	213,928	2yo	1200 T .....Deauville
Moulin de Longchamp [Emirates] G1 ..	1,530,000	240,669	3up	1600 T .....Longchamp
du Muguet G2	510,000	80,223	4up	1600 T .....Saint-Cloud
Nantes (G.P. de).....	380,000	59,774	3up	2400 T .....Nantes
Niel [Casino d'Enghien les Bains				
Barrière] G2	680,000	106,964	3yo	2400 T .....Longchamp
Noailles G2	510,000	80,223	3yo	2200 T .....Longchamp
de la Nonette G3	364,000	57,257	3yo f	2000 T .....Deauville
Nord (G.P. du)	240,000	37,752	3yo	2150 T ...Le Croise Laroche
Occitanie	240,000	37,752	3yo f	1900 T .....Toulouse
Omnium II	260,000	40,898	3yo c	1600 T .....Saint-Cloud
de l'Opera [Hotel du Lac Barrière] G1 ..	1,190,000	187,187	3up f/m	2000 T .....Longchamp
du Palais Royal G3.....	364,000	57,257	3up	1400 T .....Longchamp
Panacee	240,000	37,752	3up f/m	2400 T .....Toulouse
Paris (G.P. de) G1	2,040,000	320,892	3yo	2000 T .....Longchamp
Pelleas	260,000	40,898	3yo c	2100 T .....Saint-Cloud
Penelope G3.....	364,000	57,257	3yo f	2100 T .....Saint-Cloud
de la Pepiniere	260,000	40,898	4up f/m	2000 T .....Longchamp
Perth G3	364,000	57,257	3up	1600 T .....Saint-Cloud
Petit Couvert G3.....	364,000	57,257	2up	1000 T .....Longchamp
Petite Etoile	260,000	40,898	3yo f	2100 T .....Saint-Cloud
du Pin	260,000	40,898	3up	1400 T .....Longchamp
Point du Jour	260,000	40,898	3up	1600 T .....Craon
de Pomone G2	510,000	80,223	3up f/m	2700 T .....Deauville
de Pontarme	260,000	40,898	3yo c	1600 T ..Maisons-Laffitte
de la Porte de Madrid	260,000	40,898	4up	2400 T .....Chantilly
de la Porte Maillot G3	364,000	57,257	3up	1400 T .....Longchamp
Poule d'Essai des Poulains [Dubai] G1 ..	1,700,000	267,410	3yo c	1600 T .....Longchamp
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches [Dubai] G1	1,700,000	267,410	3yo f	1600 T .....Longchamp
Prince d'Orange G3	364,000	57,257	3yo	2000 T .....Longchamp
de Psyche G3	364,000	57,257	3yo f	2000 T .....Deauville
Quincey G3	364,000	57,257	3up	1600 T .....Deauville
du Ranelagh	260,000	40,898	3up	1600 T .....Longchamp
Rene Bedel.....	240,000	37,752	4up	2400 T .....Lyon
des Reservoirs G3	364,000	57,257	2yo f	1600 T .....Deauville
de Reux	260,000	40,898	3up	2500 T .....Deauville
Ridgway	260,000	40,898	3yo c	2000 T .....Deauville

Pt I—FR Rig-Zed	(Francs)	(\$=US Dollars)				
Right Royal	260,000	40,898	4up	3100 T	Maisons-Laffitte	
de Ris Orangis G3	364,000	57,257	3up	1200 T	Deauville	
Robert Papin G2	595,000	93,594	2yo	1100 T	Maisons-Laffitte	
Robert de Cholet (du Lion d'Angers (G.P.))	240,000	37,752	3yo	2000 T	Le Lion d'Angers	
Roland de Chambure	260,000	40,898	2yo	1400 T	Deauville	
Ronde de Nuit	260,000	40,898	3yo f	1600 T	Saint-Cloud	
du Rond-Point [Casino La Rochelle Barrière] G2	680,000	106,964	3up	1600 T	Longchamp	
Rose de Mai	260,000	40,898	3yo f	2100 T	Saint-Cloud	
Royallieu [Hotel du Golf Barrière] G2	510,000	80,223	3up f/m	2500 T	Longchamp	
Royal Oak G1	680,000	106,964	3up	3100 T	Longchamp	
de Royaumont G3	364,000	57,257	3yo f	2400 T	Chantilly	
Sablonnets	240,000	37,752	2yo	1650 T	Nantes	
Saint-Alary G1	850,000	133,705	3yo f	2000 T	Longchamp	
Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1	2,040,000	320,892	3up	2400 T	Saint-Cloud	
Saint-Cyr	260,000	40,898	3yo f	1400 T	Deauville	
de Saint-Georges G3	364,000	57,257	3up	1000 T	Longchamp	
de Saint-Patrick	260,000	40,898	3yo c	1600 T	Chantilly	
Saint-Roman G3	364,000	57,257	2yo f	1600 T	Saint-Cloud	
de la Salamandre [Dinard Grand Hotel Barrière] G1	680,000	106,964	2yo	1400 T	Longchamp	
de Sandringham G3	364,000	57,257	3yo f	1600 T	Chantilly	
Saraca	260,000	40,898	2yo	1600 T	Saint Cloud	
Scaramouche	260,000	40,898	3up	3100 T	Maisons-Laffitte	
Seine-et-Oise G3	364,000	57,257	3up	1200 T	Chantilly	
de la Seine	260,000	40,898	3yo f	2000 T	Longchamp	
Servanne	260,000	40,898	3up	1100 T	Chantilly	
Solitude	260,000	40,898	3yo f	1600 T	Saint Cloud	
Sud Ouest (G.P. du)	380,000	59,774	4up	2400 T	Toulouse	
de Suresnes	260,000	40,898	3yo c	2100 T	Longchamp	
Tantieme	260,000	40,898	3up	1600 T	Maisons-Laffitte	
de Thiberville	260,000	40,898	3yo f	2500 T	Deauville	
Thomas Bryon G3	364,000	57,257	2yo c	1600 T	Saint-Cloud	
des Tourelles	260,000	40,898	3up f/m	2400 T	Chantilly	
Tourgeville	260,000	40,898	3yo c	1600 T	Deauville	
Urban Sea	240,000	37,752	3yo f	2300 T	Le Lion-d'Angers	
de la Vallee d'Auge	260,000	40,898	2yo	1000 T	Deauville	
Vanteaux G3	364,000	57,257	3yo f	1850 T	Longchamp	
Vermeille [Normandy Barrière] G1	1,360,000	213,928	3yo f	2400 T	Longchamp	
Vichy (G.P. de) G3	364,000	57,257	3up	2000 T	Vichy	
Vicomtesse Vigier G2	510,000	80,223	4up	3100 T	Longchamp	
Vulcain	260,000	40,898	3yo c	2400 T	Maisons-Laffitte	
Yacowlef	260,000	40,898	2yo	1200 T	Deauville	
Zeddaan	260,000	40,898	2yo	1200 T	Deauville	

Number of G1 races:	26	Total Graded races:	107
Number of G2 races:	26	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	121
Number of G3 races:	55	Total races on this list:	228

GERMANY

RACE	PURSE (Marks)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Abu Dhabi-Baden-Baden-Cup (<i>formerly</i> <i>Preis der Stadt Baden-Baden</i>)	71,400	37,664	3up	2000 T	Baden-Baden
Badener Steher-Cup	71,400	37,664	3up	3200 T	Baden-Baden
Bayerischer Fliegerpreis	41,000	21,628	3up	1300 T	München
Benazet-Rennen G3	128,000	67,520	3up	1200 T	Baden-Baden
Berlin-Brandenburg Trophy G2	200,000	105,500	3up	1600 T	Hoppegarten
Betty Barclay-Rennen G3	128,000	67,520	4up	3200 T	Baden-Baden
Buchmacher Lindner-Trophy G3	102,000	53,805	4up	2000 T	Gelsenkirchen
Charly Seiffert Memorial	34,000	17,935	3up	1600 T	München
Coupe Lukull [Dallmayr]	34,000	17,935	3up	1300 T	München
Dahlwitzer Stutenpreis (<i>formerly Preis des</i> <i>Vertrieb Deutschland OST</i>)	51,000	26,903	3up f/m	1600 T	Hoppegarten
Deutsches Derby [BMW] G1	500,000	263,750	3yo c/f	2400 T	Hamburg
Deutscher Herold-Preis G3	120,000	63,300	3up f/m	2200 T	Hamburg
Deutscher Stutenpreis [Sparkasse Hannover/VGH] G3	125,000	65,938	3up f/m	2400 T	Hannover
Deutsches St. Leger [Spielbank Hohensyburg] G2	204,000	107,610	3yo /f	2800 T	Dortmund
Deutsches Sandbahn Classic	80,000	42,200	3yo	1900	Neuss
Deutschland-Preis [WGZ-Bank] G1	375,000	197,813	3up	2400 T	Düsseldorf
Diana Trial/Las Vegas-Slenderella-Rennen	34,000	17,935	3yo f	2200 T	Mülheim
Dortmunder-Fliegerpreis [Restaurant La Table Sterne]	100,000	52,750	3up	1000 T	Dortmund
Dortmunder Stutenpreis	34,000	17,935	3yo f	1750 T	Dortmund
Düsseldorfer BMW-Preis [BMW]	34,000	17,935	3up f/m	1400 T	Düsseldorf
Düsseldorfer Stutenpreis	51,000	26,903	3yo f	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Europa Championat G2	400,000	211,000	3yo	2400 T	Hoppegarten
Europa-Preis [Deutsche Post Euro Express] G1	510,000	269,025	3up	2400 T	Köln
Excelsior Hotel Ernst-Meile	34,000	17,935	4up	1600 T	Köln
Festa-Rennen [IDEE]	71,400	37,664	3yo f	1800 T	Baden-Baden
Flieger-Preis	34,000	17,935	3up	1000 T	Köln
Frankfurter Stutenpreis	100,000	52,750	3up f/m	2150 T	Frankfurt
Frankfurt Trophy G2	150,000	79,125	3up	2050 T	Frankfurt
Frühjahrs Dreijährigen-Preis G3	150,000	79,125	3yo	2050 T	Frankfurt 26,903
Frühjahrszuchtpreis der Dreijährigen	51,000	26,903	3yo	1600 T	Hoppegarten
Fürstenberg-Rennen G3	128,000	67,520	3yo	2200 T	Baden-Baden
Gerling-Preis G2	125,000	65,938	4up	2400 T	Köln
Goldene Peitsche [Jacobs] G2	216,000	113,940	3up	1200 T	Baden-Baden
Grand Cave Köln Flieger-Preis	34,000	17,935	3up	1000 T	Köln
Grand Prix Aufgalopp [Buchmacher Springer] (<i>formerly Aufgalopp</i>)	41,000	21,628	4up	2200 T	Köln
Grosser Erdgas-Preis ELE Pokal G1	300,000	158,250	3up	2400 T	Gelsenkirchen
Grosser Europcar-Meile G2	125,000	65,938	3up	1600 T	Köln
Grosser Herbstpreis der Dreijährigen	51,000	26,903	3yo	2800 T	Hoppegarten

Pt I—GER Gro-Oet	(Marks)	(\$=US Dollars)							
Grosser Kölner-Pokal G3 (<i>formerly Ostermann-Pokal</i>)	102,000	53,805	3up	1600	T				Köln
Grosser Mercedes-Benz Preis [Mercedes Benz] G2 (<i>formerly Grosser Preis der Baden Airpark</i>)	272,000	143,480	4up	2200	T				Baden-Baden
Grosser Müller Brot-Preis G2	170,000	89,675	3yo	2000	T				München
Grosser Preis [Erdinger Weissbräu]	51,000	26,903	3up	2200	T				München
Grosser Preis-Bayerisches Zuchtrennen [Dallmayr] G1	300,000	158,250	3up	2000	T				München
Grosser Preis der Dortmunder Wirtschaft G3	102,000	53,805	3up	1750	T				Dortmund
Grosser Preis der Stadtparkasse Dortmund	70,000	36,925	3yo	2000	T				Dortmund
Grosser Preis der Stadt-Sparkasse Düsseldorf	150,000	79,125	3up f/m	1400	T				Düsseldorf
Grosser Preis [Radeberger Pilsner]	100,000	52,750	3yo	2200	T				Dresden
Grosser Preis von Baden G1	1,700,000	896,750	3up	2400	T				Baden-Baden
Grosser Preis von Berlin G3	102,000	53,805	3up	1300	T				Hoppegarten
Grosser Preis von Düsseldorf G3	102,000	53,805	3up	1700	T				Düsseldorf
Grosser Sprint Preis [Buchmacher Springer] G3	80,000	42,200	3up	1300	T				München
Grosser Stutenpreis der Dreijährigen	51,000	26,903	3yo f	2000	T				Hoppegarten
Grosser Stuten-Preis der Stadt Krefeld	51,000	26,903	3yo f	2350	T				Krefeld
Hansa-Preis [IDEE] G2	230,000	121,325	3up	2200	T				Hamburg
Heinz Ramm Frühjahrs-Ausgleich	41,000	21,628	4up	1600	T				Köln
Henkel-Rennen (German 1000 Guineas) G2	204,000	107,610	3yo f	1600	T				Düsseldorf
Holsten-Trophy [Holsten] G3	200,000	105,500	3up	1200	T				Hamburg
Internationale Trophy [Buchmacher Springer]	34,000	17,935	3up	2200	T				München
Ittlingen-Pokal	60,000	31,650	3yo	2200	T				Hamburg
Jean Harzheim-Rennen	34,000	17,935	3yo	2200	T				Köln
Jubiläums-Preis	51,000	26,903	3yo	2000	T				Hoppegarten
Krefelder Sprint Cup	34,000	17,935	4up	1300	T				Krefeld
Kölner Frühjahrs-Meile	34,000	17,935	4up	1600	T				Köln
Kölner Frühjahrs-Stuten-Preis	34,000	17,935	3yo f	1600	T				Köln
Kölner Stuten Meile	102,000	53,805	3up f/m	1600	T				Köln
Kronimus-Rennen	51,000	26,903	2yo	1500	T				Baden-Baden
Langer Hamburger [Bosch]	80,000	42,200	4up	3200	T				Hamburg
Lotto-Hessen Pokal G3 (<i>formerly Frankfurt-Pokal</i>)	102,000	53,805	3up	2050	T				Frankfurt
Maurice Lacroix Trophy G2 (<i>formerly Raab Karcher Baustoffe Cup</i>)	180,000	94,950	2yo	1200	T				Baden-Baden
Mehl-Mülhens-Rennen G2	325,000	171,438	3yo c/f	1600	T				Köln
Meile der Nord/LB	125,000	65,938	3up f/m	1600	T				Hannover
Meile [Laurent Perrier] G3	128,000	67,520	3up	1600	T				Baden-Baden
Moet & Chandon-Cup	75,000	39,563	3yo	2400	T				Hamburg
Mülheim Stehercup	34,000	17,935	4up	2950	T				Mülheim
Nereide-Rennen	34,000	17,935	3up f/m	2000	T				Gelsenkirchen
Oettingen-Rennen [Darley] G3	128,000	67,520	3up	1600	T				Baden-Baden
Oettingen-Wallerstein-Memorial	34,000	17,935	3yo	2000	T				München

	(Marks)	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—GER Opp-Wgz	
Oppenheim-Rennen	34,000	17,935	2yo	1300 T	Köln
Oppenheim-Colonia-Union-Rennen G2 ..	204,000	107,610	3yo	2200 T	Köln
Orakel der Dreijährigen	34,000	17,935	3yo	1600 T	Mülheim
Preis der Badischen Sparkassen G3 ..	128,000	67,520	4up	2000 T	Baden-Baden
Preis der Deutschen Bank AG Bremen ..	34,000	17,935	3yo	2200 T	Bremen
Preis der Deutschen Einheit G3	102,000	53,805	3up	2000 T	Hoppegarten
Preis der Diana-Deutsches Stuten-Derby [Ostermann] G2	300,000	158,250	3yo f	2200 T	Mülheim
Preis der Firma Jungheinrich Gabelstapler	41,000	21,628	3yo	2200 T	Hannover
Preis der Hotellerie Baden-Baden	71,400	37,664	3yo	1800 T	Baden-Baden
Preis der Dreijährigen	102,000	53,805	3yo	1500 T	Düsseldorf
Preis der Merck Finck & Co. Privat Bankiers	34,000	17,935	4up	2000 T	München
Preis der Unternehmensgruppe Deutscher Ring	100,000	52,750	3up	1600 T	Hamburg
Preis des Casino Baden-Baden	71,400	37,664	3yo	1600 T	Baden-Baden
Preis des Gestüts Wiesenhof G3	80,000	42,200	3yo	1700 T	Krefeld
Preis der Westspiel Casinos [Spielbanken] G3 (formerly Preis des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen)	90,000	47,475	3up	2400 T	Düsseldorf
Preis des Winterfavoriten G3	300,000	158,250	2yo	1600 T	Köln
Preis von Dahlwitz	34,000	17,935	3yo	1800 T	Hoppegarten
Robert Pferdenges-Rennen	34,000	17,935	4up	1800 T	Hoppegarten
R+V Versicherung Sprint-Pokal (formerly Allianz-Pokal)	34,000	17,935	3up	1300 T	München
Sachsenpreis [BMW]	100,000	52,750	4up	2000 T	Dresden
Sandbahn Grand Prix [Deutsche Buchmacher]	60,000	31,650	4up	1900	Neuss
Schlenderhaner Stutenpreis	100,000	52,750	3up f/m	1600 T	Hamburg
Schwarzgold-Rennen	102,000	53,805	3up f/m	1600 T	Köln
Silberne Peitsche	71,400	37,664	3up	1200 T	Gelsenkirchen
Silbernes Band der Ruhr [Buchmacher Kottkamp]	45,000	23,738	3up	3400 T	Mülheim
Silbernes Pferd [Dr. Poth]	51,000	26,903	4up	2400 T	Baden-Baden
Sprint-Cup [Vogelpark Walsrode]	34,000	17,935	3up	1200 T	Bremen
Sprint-Preis [Toto/Lotto]	41,000	21,628	4up	1250 T	Hannover
Sprint-Preis	34,000	17,935	3up	1200 T	Köln
Steher Preis	34,000	17,935	3up	2900 T	Köln
VR-Sprint-Rennen (formerly Scherping-Rennen)	71,400	37,664	3yo	1200 T	Baden-Baden
Walther J. Jacobs-Rennen G3	130,000	68,575	3yo	2100 T	Bremen
WGZ Bank Preis Düsseldorf	41,000	21,628	3up	1500 T	Düsseldorf
Number of G1 races:	6				
Number of G2 races:	15				
Number of G3 races:	22				
Total Graded races:				43	
Other Listed or Black-Type races:					67
Total races on this list:					110

GREAT BRITAIN

RACE	PURSE		AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
	(Pounds)	(\$=US Dollars)			
Abernant S. [NGK Spark Plugs]	21,000	34,398	3up	6 T	Newmarket
Achilles S. [Ring & Brymer]	21,000	34,398	3up	5 T	Kempton
Acomb S. [Breckinbrough Racing]	30,000	49,140	2yo	7 T	York
Aphrodite S. [Food Brokers]	21,000	34,398	3up f/m	12 T	Newmarket
Arc Trial S. [Dubai]	50,000	81,900	3up	11a T	Newbury
Aston Park S.	21,000	34,398	4up	13a T	Newbury
Atalanta S. [Ford]	21,000	34,398	3up f/m	8a T	Sandown
Autumn S. [Tom McGee]	20,000	32,760	2yo	8 T	Ascot
Bahrain Trophy S.	22,500	36,855	3yo	15a T	Newmarket
Ballymacoll Stud S.	21,000	34,398	3yo f	10 T	Newbury
Beeswing S. [Reed Print] G3	35,000	57,330	3up	7 T	Newcastle
Ben Marshall S.	22,500	36,855	3up	8 T	Newmarket
Bentinck S.	25,000	40,950	3up	6 T	Newmarket
Brigadier Gerard S. [Credit Suisse First Boston] G3	40,000	65,520	4up	10a T	Sandown
Cammidge Trophy S.	21,000	34,398	3up	6 T	Doncaster
Cecil Frail	22,000	36,036	4up f/m	6 T	Haydock
Celebration Mile S. G2	75,000	122,850	3up	8 T	Goodwood
Chalice	21,000	34,398	3up f/m	12a T	Newbury
Challenge S. [Champions' Gallery] G2	100,000	163,800	3up	7 T	Newmarket
Champagne S. [Frigidaire] G2	100,000	163,800	2yo c/g	7 T	Doncaster
Champion S. [Dubai] G1	400,000	655,200	3up	10 T	Newmarket
Chartwell Fillies S. [MerCar Polish]	21,000	34,398	3up f/m	7 T	Lingfield
Cherry Hinton S. [Charles Heidsieck Champagne] G2	45,000	73,710	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Chesham S.	37,500	61,425	2yo	7 T	Royal Ascot
Cheshire Oaks S. [Shadwell Stud]	40,000	65,520	3yo f	11a T	Chester
Chester Rated S.	30,000	49,140	3up	13a T	Chester
Chester Vase S. [Victor Chandler] G3	60,000	98,280	3yo	12a T	Chester
Cheveley Park S. [Shadwell Stud] G1	130,000	49,140	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Chipchase S. [John Smith's Extra Smooth]	21,000	34,398	3up	6 T	Newcastle
City of York S. [McArthurglan Designer Outfit]	25,000	40,950	3up	7a T	York
City Wall S. [Jani]	35,000	57,330	3up	5 T	Chester
Classic Trial	23,000	37,674	3yo	8 T	Thirsk
Classic Trial S. [Thresher] G3	60,000	98,280	3yo	10a T	Sandown
Conqueror S. [E.B.F.]	25,000	40,950	3up f/m	8 T	Goodwood
Cork & Orrery S. G2	120,000	196,560	3up	6 T	Royal Ascot
Cornwallis S. [Willmott Dixon] G3	40,000	65,520	2yo	5 T	Ascot
Coronation Cup [Vodafone] G1	250,000	409,500	4up	12a T	Epsom
Coronation S. G1	250,000	409,500	3yo f	8 T	Royal Ascot
Coventry S. G3	60,000	98,280	2yo	6 T	Royal Ascot
Craven S. G3	35,000	57,330	3yo c/g	8 T	Newmarket
Criterion S. [Van Geest] G3	35,000	57,330	3up	7 T	Newmarket

	(Pounds)	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—GB Cum-Goo
Cumberland Lodge S. [John Hopkins] G3	54,000	88,452	3up	12 T .....Ascot
Cup S. [Dubai Duty Free]	50,000	81,900	3up	7 T .....Newbury
Dahlia S.	22,500	36,855	4up f/m	9 T .....Newmarket
Dante S. G2	145,000	237,510	3yo	10a T .....York
Darley S. [Egerton Stud]	25,000	40,950	3up	9 T .....Newmarket
Dash' H. [Vodafone]	50,000	81,900	3up	5 T .....Epsom
Dee S. 187th Year of the [Letheby & Christopher]	40,000	65,520	3yo c/g	10a T .....Chester
Derby S. [Vodafone] G1	1,000,000	1,638,000	3yo c/f	12a T .....Epsom
Derby Trial S. [Peremps] G3	60,000	98,280	3yo	11.5 T .....Lingfield
Dewhurst S. G1	200,000	327,600	2yo c/f	7 T .....Newmarket
Diadem S. [Sodex Ho] G2	100,000	163,800	3up	6 T .....Ascot
Diomed S. [Vodafone] G3	50,000	81,900	3up	8.5 T .....Epsom
Doncaster S. [Intercell Communications]	17,500	28,665	2yo	6 T .....Doncaster
Doncaster Cup S. [Great North Eastern Railway] G3	40,000	65,520	3up	18 T .....Doncaster
Doncaster Mile	21,000	34,398	4up	8 T .....Doncaster
Doonside Cup [Peugeot]	21,000	34,398	3up	11a T .....Ayr
Dragon Trophy S.	17,500	28,665	2yo	5a T .....Sandown
Duke of York S. [Victor Chandler] G3	60,000	98,280	3up	6 T .....York
Earl of Sefton S. [Weatherbys] G3	35,000	57,330	4up	9 T .....Newmarket
Easter S. [Milcars]	21,000	34,398	3yo c/g	8 T .....Kempton
Eclipse S. [Coral] G1	285,000	466,830	3up	10a T .....Sandown
Empress S. [High Havens]	17,500	28,665	2yo f.	6 T .....Newmarket
European Free H. [Victor Chandler]	30,000	49,140	3yo	7 T .....Newmarket
Fairway S.	22,500	36,855	3yo	10 T .....Newmarket
Falmouth S. [Greene King] G2	60,000	98,280	3up f/m	8 T .....Newmarket
Feilden S.	21,000	34,398	3yo	9 T .....Newmarket
Fern Hill H. [London Clubs]	25,000	40,950	3yo f.	8 T .....Ascot
Festival S. [Badger Ale]	35,000	57,330	4up	10 T .....Goodwood
Field Marshal S.	22,000	36,036	3yo	5 T .....Haydock
Fillies' Mile S. [Meon Valley Stud] G1	200,000	327,600	2yo f.	8 T .....Ascot
Firth of Clyde S. [Faucets First for Faucets]	21,000	34,398	2yo f.	6 T .....Ayr
Flying Childers S. [Polypipe PLC] G2	45,000	73,710	2yo	5 T .....Doncaster
Flying Fillies' S. [Slatch Farm]	25,000	40,950	3up f/m	6 T .....Pontefract
Fortune S. [Michael J. Lonsdale]	21,000	34,398	3up	7 T .....Epsom
Foundation S. [Caffrey's Premium Ale]	25,000	40,950	3up	10 T .....Goodwood
Fred Archer S.	21,000	34,398	4up	12 T .....Newmarket
Fred Darling S. [Dubai Duty Free] G3	35,000	57,330	3yo f.	7a T .....Newbury
Gala S. [Mowlem]	21,000	34,398	3up	10a T .....Kempton
Galtres S. [E.B.F.]	25,000	40,950	3up f/m	12a T .....York
Geoffrey Freer S. G2	60,000	98,280	3up	13a T .....Newbury
Gimcrack S. [Scottish Equitable] G2	125,000	204,750	2yo c/g	6 T .....York
Glasgow [Michael Seely Memorial]	25,000	40,950	3yo c/g	10 T .....York
Glorious Rated H. [Theo Fennell]	55,000	90,090	4up	12 T .....Goodwood
Gold Cup S. G1	210,000	343,980	4up	20 T .....Royal Ascot
Golden Daffodil S. [Fawley Stud]	21,000	34,398	3up f/m	10a T .....Chepstow
Godolphin S. [Fishpools Furnishings]	25,000	40,950	3up	12 T .....Newmarket
Goodwood Cup S. G2	75,000	122,850	3up	16 T .....Goodwood

Pt I—GB Gor-Low	(Pounds) (\$=US Dollars)			
Gordon Richards S. [Marriott Hotels]				
G3	40,000	65,520	4up	10a T.....Sandown
Gordon S. [Peugot] G3.....	50,000	81,900	3yo	12 T .....Goodwood
Great Voltigeur S. [Stakis Casinos]				
G2	110,000	180,180	3yo c/g	12a T..... York
Greenham S. [Lane's End] G3.....	35,000	57,330	3yo c/g	7 T .....Newbury
Hackwood S.				
[Ruinart Champagne].....	21,000	34,398	3up	6a T.....Newbury
Hambleton H.	30,000	49,140	4up	8a T York
Hardwicke S. G2	135,000	221,130	4up	12 T Royal Ascot
Harry Rosebery Trophy S. [Sun Life of Canada]	17,500	28,665	2yo	5 T.....Ayr
Harvest S. [Riggs Bank].....	36,000	58,968	3up f/m.....	12 T Ascot
Henry II S. [Bonusprint] G3	40,000	65,520	4up	16a T.....Sandown
Heron S.	21,000	34,398	3yo	8 T .....Kempton
Hopeful S.	21,000	34,398	3up	6 T.....Newmarket
Hoppings S. [E.B.F./Kronenbourg 1664] ..	30,000	49,140	3up f/m.....	10a T.....Newcastle
Horris Hill S. [Vodafone] G3	35,000	57,330	2yo c/g	7a T.....Newbury
Hungerford S. G3	35,000	57,330	3up	7a T.....Newbury
Huxley S.	21,000	34,398	4up	10a T.....Chester
International S. [Juddmonte] G1	450,000	737,100	3up	10a T..... York
James Seymour S.	21,000	34,398	3up	10 T.....Newmarket
Jersey S. G3	70,000	114,660	3yo	7 T Royal Ascot
Jockey Club Cup S. G3	40,000	65,520	3up	16 T.....Newmarket
Jockey Club S. [SAGITTA] G2.....	60,000	98,280	4up	12 T.....Newmarket
Joel S.	25,000	40,950	3up	8 T.....Newmarket
John Musker Fillies S.	21,000	34,398	3up f/m.....	10a T..... Yarmouth
John of Gaunt S. [Joseph Holt Derby Brewery]	22,000	36,036	3up	7a T.....Haydock
John Porter S. G3	35,000	57,330	4up	12a T.....Newbury
July Cup S. [Darley] G1.....	165,000	270,270	3up	6 T.....Newmarket
July S. [TNT] G3	35,000	57,330	2yo c/g	6 T.....Newmarket
July Trophy S. [Leiths].....	22,000	36,036	3yo c/g	12a T.....Haydock
Kilvington S.	21,000	34,398	3up f/m.....	6a T Nottingham
King Charles II S. [Milcars]	22,500	36,855	3yo	7 T.....Newmarket
King Edward VII S. G2	135,000	221,130	3yo c/g	12 T Royal Ascot
King George S.G3	50,000	81,900	3up	5 T .....Goodwood
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S. G1.....	750,000	1,228,500	3up	12 T Ascot
King's Stand S. G2.....	135,000	221,130	3up	5 T Royal Ascot
Lancashire Oaks S. [Payne & Gunter] G3	40,000	65,520	3up f/m.....	12a T.....Haydock
Lansdown Fillies [E.B.F.]	21,000	34,398	3yo f.....	5 T .....Bath
Leicester S. [Mercury 125]	21,000	34,398	4up	12a T.....Leicester
Leicestershire S. [Peter Sandrovitch] G3	35,000	57,330	4up	7a T.....Leicester
Leisure S. [Courage Best]	25,000	40,950	3up	6 T .....Lingfield
Lingfield Oaks Trial S.[Victor Chandler]	30,000	49,140	3yo f.....	11.5 T .....Lingfield
Lockinge S. [Juddmonte] G1	135,000	221,130	4up	8 T .....Newbury
Lonsdale S. [Weatherbys Insurance]G3 ..	60,000	98,280	3up	16a T..... York
Lowther S. [Peugeot] G2	80,000	131,040	2yo f.....	6 T York

	(Pounds)	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—GB Lup-Ric
Lupe S. [Victor Chandler]	30,000	49,140	3yo f.	10 T Goodwood
Magnolia S.	21,000	34,398	4up	10 T Kempton
March S. [Sport On 5]	25,000	40,950	3yo	14 T Goodwood
Masaka S. [Milcars]	21,000	34,398	3yo f.	8 T Kempton
May Hill S. [Rothmans Royals] G3	35,000	57,330	2yo f.	8 T Doncaster
Middle Park S.				
[Saudi Arabian Airlines] G1	130,000	212,940	2yo c	6 T Newmarket
Middleton S.	20,000	32,760	4up f/m.	10a T York
Mile G2	60,000	98,280	4up	8a T Sandown
Mill Reef S. G2	55,000	90,090	2yo	6a T Newbury
Molecomb S. [Jockey Club of Kenya] G3	40,000	65,520	2yo	5 T Goodwood
Montrose	20,000	32,760	2yo f.	8 T Newmarket
Musidora S. [Tattersalls] G3	45,000	73,710	3yo f.	10a T York
Nassau S. [Vodafone] G1	135,000	221,130	3up f/m.	10 T Goodwood
National S. [Credit Suisse First Boston]	17,500	28,665	2yo	5a T Sandown
Nell Gwyn S. [Shadwell Stud] G3	35,000	57,330	3yo f.	7 T Newmarket
Newbury Fillies' Trial S. [Sun Life of Canada]	21,000	34,398	3yo f.	10a T Newbury
Newmarket S. [Green Ridge Stables]	25,000	40,950	3yo c	10 T Newmarket
New S. [Milcars]	30,000	49,140	3yo	12 T Ascot
Norfolk S. G3	55,000	90,090	2yo	5 T Royal Ascot
Nunthorpe S. [Persimmon Homes] G1	190,000	311,220	2up	5 T York
Oaks S. [Vodafone] G1	300,000	491,400	3yo f.	12a T Epsom
Oak Tree S.	35,000	57,330	3up f/m.	7 T Goodwood
October S. [Financial Dynamics]	25,000	40,950	3up f/m.	8 T Ascot
Oh So Sharp S.	17,500	28,665	2yo f.	7 T Newmarket
One Thousand Guineas S. [Sagitta] G1	250,000	409,500	3yo f.	8 T Newmarket
On The House	21,000	34,398	3up	8 T Goodwood
Ormonde S. G3	60,000	98,280	4up	13a T Chester
Palace House S. G3	40,000	65,520	3up	5 T Newmarket
Park Hill S. [Rothmans Royals] G3	35,000	57,330	3up f/m.	14.5 T Doncaster
Park S. [G.N.E.R.] G3	35,000	57,330	3up	8 T Doncaster
Pavilion S. [Sodex Ho]	22,000	36,036	3yo	6 T Ascot
Predominate S. [Compass UK Leisure]	35,000	57,330	3yo c/g	10 T Goodwood
Pretty Polly S. [R.L. Davison]	25,000	40,950	3yo f.	10 T Newmarket
Prestige S. [Link the Easy Route to the Right Mobile Phone] G3	40,000	65,520	2yo f.	7 T Goodwood
Prince of Wales's S. G1	250,000	409,500	4up	10 T Royal Ascot
Princess Margaret S. G3	40,000	65,520	2yo f.	6 T Ascot
Princess of Wales's S. [Greene King] G2	60,000	98,280	3up	12 T Newmarket
Princess Royal S. [Wilmot Dixon] G3	52,000	85,176	3up f/m.	12 T Ascot
Queen Anne S. G2	120,000	196,560	3up	8 T Royal Ascot
Queen Elizabeth II S. G1	320,000	524,160	3up	8 T Ascot
Queen Mary S. G3	55,000	90,090	2yo f.	5 T Royal Ascot
Queensferry S. [Intercity Group]	21,000	34,398	3up	6 T Chester
Queen's Vase S. G3	60,000	98,280	3yo	16a T Royal Ascot
Radley S.	17,500	28,665	2yo f.	7a T Newbury
Ribblesdale S. G2	135,000	221,130	3yo f.	12 T Royal Ascot
Richmond S. G2	50,000	81,900	2yo c/g	6 T Goodwood

Pt I—GB Rip-Tem	(Pounds) (\$=US Dollars)			
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old				
Trophy S.	20,000	32,760	2yo	6 T Ripon
Rockfel S. [Owen Brown] G2	40,000	65,520	2yo f.....	7 T.....Newmarket
Rockingham S. [Coldstream Guards]	20,000	32,760	2yo	6 T..... York
Rose Bowl S.	17,500	28,665	2yo	6a T.....Newbury
Rosemary Rated H. [Sodex Ho]	32,000	52,415	3up f/m.....	8 T Ascot
Rose of Lancaster S. [Petros] G3.....	40,000	65,520	3up.....	10.5 T .....Haydock
Roses S. [Costcutter]]	25,000	40,950	2yo c/g	5 T..... York
Rous S. [JRA Nakayama]	25,000	40,950	3up.....	5 T.....Newmarket
Royal Lodge S. [Serpentine Gallery] G2.....	120,000	196,560	2yo c/g	8 T Ascot
Royal Windsor S.	21,000	34,398	3up c/g	8a T Windsor
St. Hugh's S.....	17,500	28,665	2yo f.....	5a T.....Newbury
St. James's Palace S. G1	250,000	409,500	3yo c	8 T Royal Ascot
St. Leger S. [Rothmans Royals] G1.....	350,000	573,300	3yo c/f	14.5 T .....Doncaster
St. Simon S. [Perpetual] G3.....	35,000	57,330	3up.....	12a T.....Newbury
Sagaro S. [Bovis Homes] G3.....	42,000	68,796	4up.....	16a T Ascot
Sandy Lane H.	22,000	36,036	3yo	6 T.....Haydock
Scarborough S.	20,000	32,760	2up.....	5 T Doncaster
Sceptre S. [Kyoto]	21,000	34,398	3up f/m.....	7 T Doncaster
Scottish Classic S. [Tennent				
Caledonian Breweries] G3	35,000	57,330	3up.....	10 T .....Ayr
Select S. G3	38,000	62,255	3up.....	10 T .....Goodwood
September S. [Milcars] G3.....	35,000	57,330	3up.....	12a T .....Epsom
Serlby S. [CIU]	21,000	34,398	3up.....	12 T Doncaster
Severals S. [Grangewood]	22,500	36,855	3up f/m.....	10 T .....Newmarket
Silver Cup H. [Foster's].....	25,000	40,950	4up.....	14a T..... York
Silver Tankard S. [Tote]	20,000	32,760	2yo	8a T..... Pontefract
Silver Trophy S. [Michael Page]	52,000	85,176	3up.....	8 T Ascot
Sirenia S. [Gearhouse Group]	17,500	28,665	2yo	6 T .....Kempton
Solario S. G3	30,000	49,140	2yo	7a T.....Sandown
Somerset S.....	20,000	32,760	3up f/m.....	6a T Bath
Somerville [Tattersall] S. G3	35,000	57,330	2yo c/g	7 T.....Newmarket
Sovereign	21,000	34,398	3up c/g	8 T .....Salisbury
Spring Trophy H. [Crowther Homes]	22,000	36,036	3up.....	7a T .....Haydock
Sprint Cup S. [Stanley Leisure] G1	150,000	245,700	3up.....	6 T.....Haydock
Sprint S. [Porcelanosa].....	21,000	34,398	3up.....	5a T.....Sandown
Star S. [Milcars]	17,500	28,665	2yo f.....	7a T.....Sandown
Stardom S. [Bellway Homes]	18,500	30,303	2yo	8 T .....Goodwood
Steventon S.	21,000	34,398	3up.....	10a T.....Newbury
Strensall S.	27,500	45,045	3up.....	9a T York
Stubbs H. [NGK Spark Plugs]	21,000	34,398	3up.....	16 T.....Newmarket
Summer S. [Stanley Racing].....	21,000	34,398	3up f/m.....	6 T..... York
Sun Chariot S. G2	60,000	98,280	3up f/m.....	8 T.....Newmarket
Superlative S. [Weatherbys]	20,000	32,760	2yo	7 T.....Newmarket
Supreme S. [Charlton Hunt] G3.....	36,000	58,968	3up.....	7..... Goodwood
Surrey S. [Vodafone]	35,000	57,330	3yo	7 T .....Epsom
Sussex S. [Champagne Lanson] G1.....	250,000	409,500	3up.....	8 T .....Goodwood
Sweet Solera S. [Milcars].....	20,000	32,760	2yo f.....	7 T.....Newmarket
Swinley [E.B.F./Woodcote Stud].....	21,000	34,398	4up.....	10 T .....Chester
Temple S. [Tripleprint] G2	60,000	98,280	3up.....	5a T.....Sandown

	(Pounds)	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—GB Tho-Zet
Thoroughbred S. [Vodafone]	25,000	40,950	3yo	8 T Goodwood
Trophy S. [Racing Post] G1	170,000	114,660	2yo c/f	8 T Doncaster
Troy S. [Terex]	21,000	34,398	3up	12 T Doncaster
Two Thousand Guineas S. [Sagitta]				
G1	300,000	491,400	3yo c/f	8 T Newmarket
Upavon Fillies S. [E.B.F.]	25,000	40,950	3up f/m	10a T Salisbury
Valiant S. [E.B.F.]	30,000	49,140	3up f/m	8 T Ascot
Victress S. [Vodafone]	35,000	57,330	3up f/m	8.5 T Epsom
Vintage S. [Lanson Champagne] G3	50,000	81,900	2yo	7 T Goodwood
Virginia Rated H. [Chisholm]				
Bookmakers]	21,000	34,398	3up f/m	10a T Newcastle
Washington Singer S.	17,500	28,665	2yo	7 T Newbury
Wentworth S. [Charles Sidney]				
Mercedes Benz]	21,000	34,398	3up	6 T Doncaster
Winter Derby	55,000	90,090	3up	10 Lingfield
Winter Hill S. G3	39,000	63,882	3up	10a T Windsor
Woodcote S. [Vodafone]	50,000	81,900	2yo	6 T Epsom
World Trophy S. [Dubai Airport]	50,000	81,900	3up	5a T Newbury
Yorkshire Cup S. [Merewood Homes]				
G2	135,000	221,130	4up	14a T York
Yorkshire Oaks [Aston Upton]				
G1	220,000	360,360	3up f/m	12a T York
Zetland S. [NGK Spark Plugs]	20,000	32,760	2yo	10 T Newmarket
Number of G1 races:	27		Total Graded races:	110
Number of G2 races:	29		Other Listed or Black-Type races:	133
Number of G3 races:	54		Total races on this list:	243

IRELAND

RACE	PURSE (Punts)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Amethyst S.	25,000	32,748	3up	8 T	Leopardstown
Anglesey S. G3	42,000	55,016	2yo	6 T	Curragh
Athasi S. [Entrepreneur E.B.F.]	30,000	39,297	3&4 f	7 T	Curragh
Ballycorus S. G3	35,000	45,847	3up	7 T	Leopardstown
Ballycullen S.	25,000	32,748	3up	14 T	Leopardstown
Ballyogan S. G3	35,000	45,847	3up	5 T	Leopardstown
Ballyroan S.	25,000	32,748	3up	12 T	Leopardstown
Ballysax S. [R & A Bailey]	25,000	32,748	3yo	10 T	Leopardstown
Belgrave S.	25,000	32,748	3up	6 T	Fairyhouse
Beresford S. [Juddmonte] G3.....	43,000	56,328	2yo	8 T	Curragh
Blandford S. [Aga Khan Studs] G3	70,000	91,693	3up	11 T	Curragh
Blenheim S.	25,000	32,748	2yo	6 T	Curragh
Brownstown Stud S.....	25,000	32,748	3up f/m	8 T	Leopardstown
Cambridgeshire S. [E.B.F. Irish]	35,000	45,847	3up	8 T	Curragh
Challenge S.	25,000	32,748	3up	14 T	Leopardstown
Concorde S. [Coolmore Stud] G3	42,000	55,016	3up	7 T	Tipperary
Cork Sprint S.	25,000	32,748	3up	6 T	Cork
Curragh Cup [IAWS] G3	42,000	55,016	3up	14 T	Curragh
Debutante S.	25,000	32,748	2yo f	7 T	Curragh
Denis Cordell Lavarack Memorial Race ..	25,000	32,748	3up f	9 T	Gowran Park
Derby Trial S. [Derinstown Stud] G3.....	55,000	72,045	3yo	10 T	Leopardstown
Desert King S.	25,000	32,748	2yo	5 T	Cork
Desmond S. [Ridgewood Pearl] G3.....	43,000	56,328	3up	8 T	Curragh
Diamond S. [Mitsubishi]	25,000	32,748	3up f/m	10 T	Curragh
Eyrefield S. [Davenport Hotel]	25,000	32,748	2yo	9 T	Leopardstown
Flying Five S. [Stillorgan Park Hotel] G3	50,000	65,495	2up	5 T	Leopardstown
Foxrock Race	25,000	32,748	3up	10 T	Leopardstown
Futurity S. [King of Kings E.B.F.] G3....	50,000	65,495	2yo	7 T	Curragh
Gallinule S. G3.....	35,000	45,847	3up	10 T	Curragh
Garnet S. [Ali Retza & Mamadi Soudavar]	30,000	39,297	3up f/m	8 T	Naas
Gladness S. [Castlemartin/La Louviere Studs] G3	35,000	45,847	3up	7 T	Curragh
Glencairn S.	25,000	32,748	4up	9 T	Leopardstown
Golden Pages S.	50,000	65,495	3up	9 T	Leopardstown
Greenlands S. [Weatherbys Ireland] G3 ..	42,500	55,671	3up	6 T	Curragh
International [Budweiser] G2.....	80,000	104,792	3up	9 T	Curragh
Irish Champion S. [Esat Digifone] G1 ..	675,000	884,183	3up c/f	10 T	Leopardstown
Irish Derby [Budweiser] G1.....	850,000	1,113,415	3yo	12 T	Curragh
Irish Oaks [Kildangan Stud] G1.....	200,000	261,980	3yo f	12 T	Curragh
Irish One Thousand Guineas [Entenmanns] G1	200,000	261,980	3yo f	8 T	Curragh
Irish St. Leger [Jefferson Smurfit Memorial] G1.....	175,000	229,233	3up	14 T	Curragh

(Punts) (\$=US Dollars)

Pt I—IRE Iri-Wat

Irish Two Thousand Guineas									
[Entenmanns] G1	200,000	261,980	3yo c/f	8 T					Curragh
Kilkenny One Thousand Guineas									
Trial			3yo f.	7					Leopardstown
Killavullan S. G3	35,000	45,847	2yo	7 T					Leopardstown
Knockaire S. [Alexander Hotel]	25,000	32,748	3up	7 T					Leopardstown
Loughbrown Race	25,000	32,74	3yo	7 T					Curragh
MacDonagh Boland S. [AON] G3	40,000	52,396	3up	7 T					Curragh
Marble Hill S. [Victor Chandler]	30,000	39,297	2yo	5 T					Curragh
Matron S. [Trusted Partner] G3	43,000	56,328	3up f/m	8 T					Curragh
McDonogh S. [E.B.F.]	50,000	65,495	3up	8 T					Galway
Meld S. G3	35,000	45,847	3up	10 T					Curragh
Minstrel S. G3	35,000	45,847	3up	8 T					Curragh
Mooresbridge S. [Victory Note E.B.F.]	30,000	39,297	4up	10 T					Curragh
Moyglare Stud S. G1	175,000	229,233	2yo f.	7 T					Curragh
National S. [Aga Khan Studs] G1	200,000	261,980	2yo c/f	7 T					Curragh
One Thousand Guineas Trial									
[Derrinstown Stud]	35,000	45,847	3yo f.	8 T					Leopardstown
Oyster S. [Ardilaun House Hotel]	29,000	37,987	3up	12 T					Galway
Park S. [C. L. Weld] G3	42,000	55,016	2yo f.	7 T					Curragh
Phoenix Sprint S. G3	35,000	45,847	3up	6 T					Leopardstown
Phoenix S. [Heinz "57"] G1	175,000	229,233	2yo c/f	6 T					Leopardstown
Platinum S.	25,000	32,748	3up	9 T					Cork
Pretty Polly S. [Independent									
Newspapers] G2	75,000	98,243	3up f/m	10 T					Curragh
Railway S. [Anheiser Busch] G3	47,500	62,220	2yo	6 T					Curragh
Rochestown S.	25,000	32,748	2yo	6 T					Leopardstown
Rockingham S. [Emirates Airline EBF]	50,000	65,495	3up	5 T					Curragh
Round Tower S. [Go and Go]	30,000	39,297	2yo	6 T					Curragh
Royal Whip S. G2	60,000	78,594	3up	10 T					Curragh
Ruby S. [Harp Lager]	30,000	39,297	3up	8 T					Tralee
Saval Beg S.	25,000	32,748	3up	14 T					Leopardstown
Silver Flash S.	25,000	32,748	2yo f.	6 T					Leopardstown
Silver S. [Airlie Stud]	32,500	42,572	3yo	10 T					Curragh
Solonaway S.[Aga Khan Studs]	40,000	52,396	3up	9 T					Curragh
Tattersalls Gold Cup G1	100,000	130,990	4up	10.5 T					Curragh
Tetrarch S. [Desert King E.B.F.] G3	50,000	65,495	3yo c/f	7 T					Curragh
Trigo S.	35,000	45,847	3up	10					Leopardstown
Two Thousand Guineas Trial									
[ICON]	25,000	32,748	3yo c	8 T					Leopardstown
Tyros S. [Flame of Tara]	25,000	32,748	2yo	7					Curragh
Ulster Derby S. [Harp]	50,000	65,495	3up	12					Down Royal
Victor McCalmont Memorial S.	25,000	32,748	3up f.	12					Gowran Park
Waterford Testimonial S.	25,000	32,748	3up	6					Curragh

Number of G1 races:	10	Total Graded races:	36
Number of G2 races:	4	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	43
Number of G3 races:	22	Total races on this list:	79

Pt I—ITY Agi-Ita

ITALY

RACE	PURSE (Lire x 1000)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK (Meters & Surface Type)
A. Giubilo (<i>formerly Criterium di Roma</i>)	154,000	82,082	2yo c/g	1100	T .....Rome
Ambrosiano	154,000	82,082	4up	2000	T .....Milan
Archidamia	154,000	82,082	3up f	2000	T .....Rome
Arno H	154,000	82,082	4up	2200	T .....Firenze
Baggio	154,000	82,082	3yo f	2000	T .....Milan
Berardelli G. G2	275,000	146,575	2yo c/f	1800	T .....Rome
Bereguardo	154,000	82,082	4up	1600	T .....Milan
Bersaglio H	154,000	82,082	3up	1200	T .....Milan
Bessero P.	154,000	82,082	3up f	1600	T .....Milan
Botticelli	154,000	82,082	3yo	2100	T .....Rome
Buontalenta	154,000	82,082	3up f	2000	T .....Rome
Campobello	154,000	82,082	2yo	1800	T .....Milan
Capannelle H	154,000	82,082	3up	1200	T .....Rome
Certosa	154,000	82,082	3up	1000	T .....Milan
Chiesa C.	154,000	82,082	3up f	1600	T .....Rome
Chiusura G3	176,000	93,808	2up	1400	T .....Milan
Citta' di Napoli G3	176,000	93,808	3up	1000	T .....Naples
Coppa d'Oro H	154,000	82,082	3up	3000	T .....Milan
Crespi V.	154,000	82,082	2yo f	1200	T .....Milan
Criterium Femminile	154,000	82,082	2yo f	1400	T .....Rome
Criterium Partenopeo	154,000	82,082	2yo	1500	T .....Naples
Criterium Varesino	154,000	82,082	2yo	1500	T .....Varese
Cumani ex Bagutta G3 (<i>formerly Bagutta-Memorial Cumani</i>)	176,000	93,808	3up f	1600	T .....Milano
d'Alessio Carlo ex Ellington G2 (<i>formerly Ellington Memorial C. d'Alessio</i>)	275,000	146,575	4up	2400	T .....Rome
Daumier	154,000	82,082	3yo c/g	1600	T .....Rome
del Dado	154,000	82,082	2yo	1600	T .....Milan
de Montel G.	154,000	82,082	2yo c	1500	T .....Milan
del Piazzale	154,000	82,082	3up	1600	T .....Milan
Derby Italiano G1	880,000	469,040	3yo c/f	2400	T .....Rome
di Capua V. G1	330,000	175,890	3up c/f	1600	T .....Milan
Divino Amore	154,000	82,082	2yo	1000	T .....Rome
Dormello G3	275,000	146,575	2yo f	1600	T .....Milan
Duca d'Aosta	154,000	82,082	3up	3000	T .....Milan
Emanuele Filiberto	154,000	82,082	3yo	2000	T .....Milan
Estate	154,000	82,082	3yo	1600	T .....Milan
Eupili	154,000	82,082	2yo	1200	T .....Milan
Falck G.	154,000	82,082	3up f	2400	T .....Milan
FIA Breeders Cup	154,000	82,082	2yo c/f	1300	T .....Pisa
FIA European Breeders Fund.	154,000	82,082	3up	2000	T .....Pisa
Gardone	154,000	82,082	3yo	1600	T .....Milan
Giubileo H	154,000	82,082	3up	1600	T .....Milan
Gran Criterium G1	330,000	175,890	2yo c/f	1600	T .....Milan
Italia	198,000	105,534	3yo	2000	T .....Milan

	(Lire x 1000)	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—ITY Joc-Zan
Jockey Club G1	550,000	291,500	3up c/f.....	2400 T Milan
Lombardia H	154,000	82,082	3up	2400 T Milan
Mantovani G.	154,000	82,082	2yo f	1500 T Milan
Mario Incisa ex Legnano G3 (<i>formerly Legnano-Memorial</i>)				
<i>Mario Incisa Della Rocchetta</i>	198,000	105,534	3up f	2400 T Milan
Merano (<i>formerly Lazio H.</i>)	154,000	82,082	3yo	2000 T Milan
Milano G1	550,000	291,500	3up	2400 T Milan
Natale di Roma.....	154,000	82,082	4up	1600 T Rome
Nearco	154,000	82,082	3yo c/g	1600 T Rome
Nogara H. (<i>formerly Aprile</i>).....	154,000	82,082	4up f	2000 T Milan
Novella	154,000	82,082	2yo f	1500 T Milan
Oaks d'Italia G1	440,000	233,200	3yo f	2200 T Milan
Omenoni G3	176,000	93,808	3up	1000 T Milan
Parioli G2.....	330,000	175,890	3yo c/f.....	1600 T Rome
Perrone A.	154,000	82,082	2yo f	1100 T Rome
Pisa	154,000	82,082	3yo	1500 T Pisa
Porta C. H.....	154,000	82,082	3up	2000 T Milan
Presidente della Repubblica G1	1,100,000	583,000	4up c/f.....	2000 T Rome
Primi Passi G3	176,000	93,808	2yo c/f.....	1200 T Milan
Principe Amedeo	154,000	82,082	3yo	2400 T Torino
Regina Elena G2	330,000	175,890	3yo f	1600 T Rome
Regione Toscana H.	154,000	82,082	4up f	2200 T Pisa
Repubbliche Marinare	154,000	82,082	2yo f	1500 T Rome
Ribot G2	275,000	146,575	3up c/f.....	1600 T Rome
Roma G1	440,000	233,200	3up c/f.....	2000 T Rome
Roma Vecchia H	154,000	82,082	3up	2800 T Rome
Royal Mares H.....	154,000	82,082	3up f	1600 T Torino
Rumon	154,000	82,082	2yo c	1600 T Rome
Seregno	154,000	82,082	3yo f	1600 T Milan
Signorino	154,000	82,082	4up	1600 T Rome
Soragna H.	154,000	82,082	4up f	1600 T Napoli
Tadolina H.....	154,000	82,082	4up f	1600 T Rome
Tesio F. G3.....	198,000	105,534	4up	2200 T Milan
Tesio L. G2	275,000	146,575	3up f	2000 T Rome
Torricola	154,000	82,082	3yo f	1600 T Rome
Toscana	154,000	82,082	2yo c/f.....	1500 T Firenze
Tudini Piero E Ugo ex Melton G3 (<i>formerly</i>				
<i>Melton-Memorial Tudini</i>)	198,000	105,534	3up	1200 T Rome
Turati G2	275,000	146,575	3up c/f.....	1600 T Milan
Umbria G3	176,000	93,808	2up	1200 T Rome
U.N.I.R.E. H.....	154,000	82,082	3up	2250 T Napoli
Verziere	154,000	82,082	3up f	1600 T Milan
Villa Borghese	154,000	82,082	3yo	2000 T Rome
W.W.F.	154,000	82,082	4up	1400 T Rome
Zanoletti di Rozzano	154,000	82,082	3yo f	1800 T Milan

H=Handicap Limited

Number of G1 races:	8	Total Graded races:	25
Number of G2 races:	7	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	61
Number of G3 races:	10	Total races on this list:	86

NEW ZEALAND*(Racing season August 1, 1999 - July 31, 2000)*

RACE	PURSE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	CLUB
	(NA Dollar)	(\$=US Dollars)				(Meters & Surface Type)
Anniversary H. [Hutt Valley Cartage]	25,000	13,050	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Anziyan Classic H. G2 <i>(formerly Prestige Carpets Classic H.)</i>	60,000	31,320	3up	1200 T	Avondale
Auckland Cup H. [Blue Star Millenium] G1	500,000	261,000	3up	3200 T	Auckland
Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G2	60,000	31,320	3up f/m	1400 T	Counties
Auto Auctions WFA G1	90,000	46,980	2up	1400 T	Otaki-Maori
Avondale Gold Cup H. [State Insurance] G1	150,000	78,300	3up	2200 T	Avondale
Avondale Guineas [Auto Auctions] G2	60,000	31,320	3yo	2000 T	Avondale
Awapuni Gold Cup G2	80,000	41,760	3up	2000 T	Manawatu
Bayer Classic G1	143,125	74,711	3yo	1600 T	Levin
Bowl H. [Lindauer] <i>(formerly FAI Bowl H.)</i>	30,000	15,660	3up	1000 T	Counties
Breeders' S. [Coupland's Bakeries]	20,000	10,440	3yo f	1400 T	Otago
Breeders' S. H. [Wedgewood Stud]	25,000	13,050	2yo	1200 T	Whangarei
Cambridge Breeders' S. [Entrepreneur]	50,000	26,100	3yo	1200 T	Cambridge
Cambridge Stud Sir Tristram Fillies Classic G2	100,000	52,200	3yo f	2000 T	Waikato
Canterbury Belle S. [Islington Tavern]	20,000	10,440	3yo f	1200 T	Canterbury
Canterbury Breeders' S. H. [Wynyard Lodge Stud]	20,000	10,440	3up f/m	1400 T	Canterbury
Canterbury Gold Cup [Christchurch Casino] G3	30,000	15,660	3up	2000 T	Canterbury
Canterbury S. [Ebony Grosve]	20,000	10,440	3yo	1600 T	North Canterbury
Captain Cook S. [Harlow Butler] G1	100,000	52,200	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Castletown S.	20,000	10,440	2yo	1200 T	Foxton
Challenge S. [Montana Wines] G3	35,000	18,270	3up	1600 T	Auckland
Challenge S. [Air New Zealand]	40,000	20,880	3up	1400 T	Manawatu
Challenge S. H. [Newstalk ZB] G3	30,000	15,660	3up	1600 T	Canterbury
Champagne S. [Lanvin Epernay]	35,000	18,270	2yo	1200 T	Auckland
Champagne S. [Ford]	20,000	10,440	2yo	1000 T	Otago
Churchill S. H. [Christchurch Casino] G3 <i>(formerly Dres\$mart S. H.)</i>	30,000	15,660	3up	1600 T	Canterbury
Cornwall H. [Crombie Lockwood Insurance] G3	40,000	20,880	3up	2200 T	Auckland
Counties Challenge S.	25,000	13,050	2yo f	1000 T	Counties
Counties Cup H. [Eagle Technology] G2	100,000	52,200	3up	2100 T	Counties
Cuddle S. H. [Porirua Club] G3	45,000	23,025	3up f/m	1600 T	Wellington
DB Draught 1600 H.	30,000	15,660	3up	1600 T	Manawatu
Desert Gold S. G3	40,000	20,880	3yo f	1600 T	Wellington
Deutz Marlborough Cuvee S. G3	30,000	15,660	3up	2000 T	Auckland
Dunedin Gold Cup H. [Speights] G3	30,000	15,660	3up	2400 T	Otago
Dunedin Guineas [Law Courts Hotel]	20,000	10,440	3yo	1600 T	Otago

(NA Dollar) (\$=US Dollars)

Pt I—NZ Eas-Lio

Easter Cup H. [Christchurch Casino]									
G3	35,000	18,270	3up	2000 T	Canterbury				
Easter H. [State Insurance] G1.....	100,000	52,200	3up	1600 T	Auckland				
Eclipse S. [Laurie Davis Memorial] G3	35,000	18,270	2yo	1200 T	Auckland				
Eight Carat Classic G3 (<i>formerly Crombie, Lockwood & Wilkinson Insurance Brokers Mile</i>)	100,000	52,200	3yo f	1600 T	Auckland				
Ellerslie Sires' Produce S.									
[Ford Dealer Team] G1	120,000	62,640	2yo	1400 T	Auckland				
Eulogy S. [Robertson Motors (Holden)]									
G3	40,000	20,880	3yo f	1600 T	Manawatu				
Fairview Ford S.....	25,000	13,050	2yo	1000 T	Waikato				
Fairview Ford Slipper	25,000	13,050	2yo c/g	1200 T	Matamata				
Fayette Park S. G3.....	40,000	20,880	3up f/m	1400 T	Egmont				
Flying H. [Fairdale Stud] (<i>New Race</i>)	30,000	15,660	3up	1200 T	Manawatu				
Flying S. H. [Bush Inn Hotel & TAB].....	20,000	10,440	3up	1000 T	Canterbury				
Foxbridge Plate [Westbury Farm]	20,000	10,440	3up	1400 T	Waikato				
Gold Cup H. ["Gold Club"] G3 (<i>formerly The Metropolitan Gold Cup H.</i>)	40,000	20,880	3up	2500 T	Canterbury				
Gore Guineas [Liquorland]	20,000	10,440	3yo	1355 T	Gore				
Great Autumn S. H. [Smart Save Canterbury].....	20,000	10,440	3up	2500 T	Canterbury				
Great Easter S. H. [Enterprise Homes]	20,000	10,440	3up	1400 T	Canterbury				
Great Northern Foal S.	25,000	13,050	2yo	1200 T	Auckland				
G R Kelt Memorial H. (<i>formerly Lion Red Horlicks Plate H.</i>)	30,000	15,660	3up	1400 T	Hawke's Bay				
Grosvenor Championship S. G2	100,000	52,200	3yo f	2100 T	Auckland				
Hawke's Bay Cup H. G2	77,600	40,507	3up	2200 T	Hawke's Bay				
Hawke's Bay Guineas									
[Side Line Bar] G3	40,000	20,880	3yo	1400 T	Hawke's Bay				
Hazlett S. H. [Air New Zealand]	20,000	10,440	3up	1400 T	Otago				
Highview S. G3	40,000	20,880	3yo f	1200 T	Hawke's Bay				
Highview Stud Plate H.	25,000	13,050	3up	2300 T	Waikato				
HIH Insurance Classic (<i>New Race</i>)	40,000	20,880	3&4	2400 T	Auckland				
Inglewood S. [Coupland's Bakeries].....	20,000	10,440	3yo f	1600 T	Ashburton				
Instrument Supplies S. G3.....	35,000	18,270	3up f/m	1600 T	Waikato				
Invercargill Gold Cup H.									
[Southland Finance Ltd.]	20,000	10,440	3up	2200 T	Southland				
Japan/NZ International Trophy H. G2.....	120,000	62,640	3up	1600 T	Bay of Plenty				
Japan Racing Association									
Classic G1.....	150,000	78,300	3up	2000 T	Auckland				
Jim & John Evans Metric Mile H.	30,000	15,660	3up	1600 T	Counties				
Kelt Capital S. G1	210,000	109,620	3up	2040 T	Hawke's Bay				
King's Plate [Jezabeel] G3.....	40,000	20,880	3up	1600 T	Auckland				
Kiwifruit Cup H. [Carter Holt Harvey Packaging]	40,000	20,880	3up	2170 T	Bay of Plenty				
Levin S. H. [Taranua Yarns].....	25,000	13,050	3up	1400 T	Levin				
Lightning H. [VATC]	30,000	15,660	2up	1000 T	Wellington				
Lindauer Guineas G2.....	60,000	31,320	3yo	1600 T	Auckland				
Lindauer Guineas Trial	20,000	10,440	3yo	1400 T	Auckland				
Lion Brown Plate G3.....	40,000	20,880	3up	1200 T	Rotorua				

Pt I—NZ Lio-Rot	(NA Dollar) (\$=US Dollars)	
Lion Red S. G1 (<i>formerly</i> <i>New Zealand S.</i>)	100,000	52,200
Manawatu Breeders' S.	30,000	15,660
Manawatu Classic [The Okas Stud] G3 (<i>formerly Centaine S.</i>)	60,000	31,320
Manawatu Cup H. [Z-One Audi] G3	60,000	31,320
Manawatu Sires' Produce S. [Ford Dealer Team] G1	120,000	62,640
Marton Cup H. [M ^c Very Crawford Motors]	42,500	22,185
Marton Metric Mile H.	27,500	14,355
Matamata Breeders' S. [BNZ] G2	70,000	36,540
Matamata Cup H. [Wealleans]	35,000	18,270
Mercedes Super Bonus Classique (R) (<i>New Race</i>)	400,000	208,800
Merial Metric Mile G3 (<i>formerly</i> <i>Taylor Preston 1600. H.</i>)	42,500	22,185
Mitchelson Cup H. [Murray Ridge]	40,000	20,880
Mudgway Partsworld S. G2	85,000	44,370
Newmarket H. [Golf Today]	30,000	15,660
New Zealand Bloodstock Two-Year-Old Fillies S. (<i>formerly Cambridge</i> <i>Thoroughbred Sales Classic</i>)	40,000	20,880
New Zealand Breeders' S. [Cambridge Thoroughbred Sales] G2	100,000	52,200
New Zealand Cup H. [Canterbury Draught] G2	140,000	73,080
New Zealand Derby [Sleepyhead] G1	350,000	182,700
New Zealand Derby Trial [Sleepyhead]	30,000	15,660
New Zealand Oaks [Armstrong Jones] G1	250,000	130,500
New Zealand One Thousand Guineas G1 [Sleepyhead]	120,000	62,640
New Zealand St. Leger [Novartis] G3	60,000	31,320
New Zealand Two Thousand Guineas [Coupland's Bakeries] G1	140,000	73,080
Novartis Classic G3 (<i>formerly</i> <i>Vetrazin Lowland S.</i>)	35,000	18,270
Phar Lap Timaru Cup H. [Coupland's Bakeries]	20,000	10,440
Queen Elizabeth H. [Armacup] G2	100,000	52,200
Railway H. [M ^c Donogh] G1	250,000	130,500
Ray Coupland S.	20,000	10,440
Rotorua Challenge Plate H. [Centra] G3	40,000	20,880
Rotorua Cup H. [Jim Martin Building Supplies] G3	50,000	26,100
Rotorua S. [Golden Homes]	25,000	13,050

	(NA Dollar)	(\$=US Dollars)			Pt I—NZ Roy-Wel
Royal S. [Glenmorgan] G2	50,000	26,100	3yo f	2000 T	Auckland
Ryder S. [Our Maizcay]	20,000	10,440	2yo	1200 T	Levin
Soliloquy S. [Goldstar]	25,000	13,050	3yo f	1600 T	Auckland
South Island Thoroughbred					
Breeders' S. H.	20,000	10,440	3up f/m	1600 T	Canterbury
South Island Three-Year-Old Championship					
Final	20,000	10,440	3yo	1600 T	Otago
South Island Two-Year-Old					
Championship Final	20,000	10,440	2yo	1200 T	Canterbury
Southland Guineas [Ascot Park Hotel]	20,000	10,440	3yo	1600 T	Southland
Southland S. H. [Telecom Business]	20,000	10,440	3up	1400 T	Southland
Stewards' S. H. [Lindauer] G3	40,000	20,880	3up	1200 T	Canterbury
Taranaki Cup H. [Powerco] G2	50,000	26,100	3up	2000 T	Taranaki
Taumarunui Cup H. [Selwyns Road Frieght]	35,000	18,270	3up	2100 T	Taumarunui
Tauranga Classic [Westernbay Finance]	30,000	15,660	3up f/m	1400 T	Bay of Plenty
Telegraph H. [Armstrong Jones] G1	150,000	78,300	3up	1200 T	Wellington
Thames Valley S. G3	40,000	20,880	3up	1600 T	Bay of Plenty
The Oaks Sprint H.	25,000	13,050	3up	1200 T	Waikato
The Oaks Stud Classic H. G2 (formerly New Zealand Racehorse Owners Federation Trophy H.)					
	150,000	78,300	3up	1600 T	Auckland
Thompson H. [Andersen Consulting]					
G3	40,000	20,880	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Thorndon Mile H. [Drake International] G1					
	150,000	78,300	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Timaru S. H. (formerly Coupland's Bakeries S. H.)					
	20,000	10,440	3up	1200 T	Canterbury
Travis S. G2	60,000	31,320	3up f/m	1600 T	Cambridge
Trentham S. [AIG] G3	60,000	31,320	3up	2400 T	Wellington
Two Year Old Classic [Ford] G2 (formerly Lion Red Two-Year-Old Classic)					
	50,000	26,100	2yo	1200 T	Taranaki
Waikato Draught Sprint G1	100,000	52,200	3up	1400 T	Waikato
Waikato Stud Guineas G3	50,000	26,100	3yo	1600 T	Waikato
Waikato Stud S.	25,000	13,050	3yo f	1200 T	Wanganui
Waikato Times Gold Cup H. G2	100,000	52,200	3up	2400 T	Waikato
Waikouaiti Cup H. [Speights]	20,000	10,440	3up	2000 T	Waikouaiti
Wairarapa Breeders' S. (formerly Breeders' S.)					
	25,000	13,050	3up f/m	1600 T	Wairarapa
Wakefield Challenge S. [Ford NZ] G3	120,000	62,640	2yo	1200 T	Wellington
Wanganui Cup H. [Cambridge Lodge]	30,000	15,660	3up	2000 T	Wanganui
Wanganui Guineas [Strait Shipping Ltd.]	25,000	13,050	3yo	1320 T	Wanganui
Wanganui S. [Function Centre] G3	35,000	18,270	3up	1600 T	Wanganui
Warstep S. [Coupland's Bakeries]	20,000	10,440	3yo f	2000 T	Canterbury
Welcome S. [Ford Dealer Team]	20,000	10,440	2yo	1000 T	Canterbury
Wellesley S.	25,000	13,050	2yo	1000 T	Wellington
Wellington Cup H. [Lion Brown] G1	279,500	145,899	3up	3200 T	Wellington
Wellington S. [Smokefree] G3	60,000	31,320	3yo	1600 T	Wellington
Wellington Thoroughbred Breeders' Guineas G2					
	65,000	33,930	3yo	1600 T	Wellington

Pt I—NZ Wha-Win	(NA Dollar) (\$=US Dollars)		
Whakanui Stud International S. G1	100,000	52,200	3up 2000 T Waikato
Whakatane Cup H. [Fahy's Motor Inn]	30,000	15,660	3up 2170 T Whakatane
White Robe Lodge H. G3	30,000	15,660	3up 1600 T Otago
Whyte H.	30,000	15,660	3up 1600 T Wellington
Windsor Park Sprint H.	30,000	15,660	3up 1400 T Waikato
Windsor Park Stud S.			
[Coupland's Bakeries]	20,000	10,440	3yo f 1600 T Southland
Winter Classic S. H. (formerly Mobil & Pacifica Classic S. H.)	35,000	18,270	3up 2000 T Canterbury
Winter Cup H. [Air New Zealand] G3	50,000	26,100	3up 1600 T Canterbury
Number of G1 races:	.....21	Total Graded races:	.....80
Number of G2 races:	.....22	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	.....71
Number of G3 races:	.....37	Total races on this list:	.....151

PERU*(Racing Season January 1, 2000 - December 31, 2000)*

RACE	PURSE (Nuevos Soles)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario				
G2	56,000	15,966	.....3up.....	2000 T
America G1	198,000	56,450	.....3up.....	1200
Aniversario de la Fundacion del				
Jockey Club del Peru	39,000	11,119	.....3up.....	2400 T
Antinoo.....	30,000	8,553	.....3yo.....	1600
Asociacion de Propietarios de				
Caballos de Carrera del Peru G2.....	60,000	17,106	.....3up.....	2200
Augusto Mostajo Barrera G3	42,000	11,974	.....3yo.....	1700
Augusto N. Wiese.....	30,000	8,553	.....3up.....	1300 T
Baldomero Aspillaga G3	42,000	11,974	.....3up.....	1900 T
Batalla de Ayacucho.....	42,000	11,974	.....3up.....	2800 T
Batalla de Tarapacá G3	42,000	11,974	.....3up.....	1800 T
Belisario Sosa Artola	30,000	8,553	.....2yo c	1400
Carlos Palacios Villacampa	30,000	8,553	.....3up.....	1300 T
Carlos II Watson.....	30,000	8,553	.....2yo c	1200
Cesar A. del Rio Suito G3	42,000	11,974	.....3yo f	2000
Ciudad de Lima G2	54,000	15,395	.....3up.....	2000 T
Claudio Fernandez Concha Macias				
G3	75,000	21,383	.....3yo c	2000 T
Combate Dos de Mayo.....	36,000	10,264	.....3up.....	2000 T
Comercio G3	45,000	12,830	.....3up.....	2300
Congreso de la Republica	36,000	10,264	.....3up.....	2000
Coronel Alfonso Ugarte	36,000	10,264	.....3up.....	1600
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi G3	42,000	11,974	.....3up.....	1800 T
Derby Nacional G1.....	660,000	188,166	.....3yo.....	2400
Eduardo Villaran Aizcorbe G3.....	36,000	10,264	.....2yo c	1500
Ejército del Perú.....	30,000	8,553	.....3yo.....	1300 T
Empery.....	30,000	8,553	.....3yo c	1800 T
Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1	360,000	102,636	.....3yo f	2000
Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo				
Barreda Laos.....	30,000	8,553	.....2yo f	1200
Enrique Martinelli Tizón G3	36,000	10,264	.....3up.....	1400
Enrique Meiggs G3	42,000	11,974	.....3up.....	2000 T
Ernesto Ayulo Pardo G2.....	60,000	17,106	.....3up.....	2100
Estados Unidos de America	32,000	9,123	.....3up f	1900 T
Flor de Loto	30,000	8,553	.....3up.....	1000
Frau Astrid	30,000	8,553	.....3up f/m	1200 T
Fuerza Aérea del Perú	36,000	10,264	.....3yo.....	2000 T
Gran Premio Nacional August				
B. Leguia G1	405,000	115,466	.....3yo.....	2800 T
Gustavo Luna Vertiz G3.....	30,000	8,553	.....3up f/m	1000
Gustavo Prado Heudebert G2.....	54,000	15,395	.....3up.....	1600
Hipódromo de Monterrico G2	66,000	18,817	.....3up.....	2400
Hipódromo de San Felipe.....	30,000	8,553	.....3yo c	1600

Pt I—PER Hip-Vel	(Nuevos Soles)	(\$=US Dollars)		
Hipódromo de Santa Beatriz	30,000	8,553	3yo f	1600
Independencia G1	120,000	34,212	3up	2400
Jockey Club del Peru G1	741,000	211,229	3up	2400
José Rodríguez Razzeto G3	36,000	10,264	3yo f	1600
José Soyer Nash G3	42,000	11,974	3up	2000 T
Juan Magot Roselló	30,000	8,553	3up	1600
La Copa G2	60,000	17,106	3up	2200
Libertador Jose de San Martin	60,000	17,106	3yo f	1800 T
Libertador Simon Bolivar	60,000	17,106	3yo c	1800 T
Luis Olaechea Dubois G3	36,000	10,264	3up	1500
Lutz	36,000	10,264	3yo	2000
Maidenform	30,000	8,553	3yo f	1500 T
Mariano Ignacio Prado G2	54,000	15,395	3up	2000
Marina de Guerra del Peru	30,000	8,553	3yo	1400 T
Mario Manzur Chamy G3	36,000	10,264	3up f/m	1500
Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3	42,000	11,974	3up	2000 T
Miguel Fort Magot G3	75,000	21,383	3yo f	2000 T
O.S.A.F. G1	300,000	85,530	3up	1600
Oscar Berkemeyer Pazos G2	54,000	15,395	3up f/m	2000
Pamplona G1	300,000	85,530	3up f/m	2000 T
Pedro Garcia Miró G2	54,000	15,395	3up	1800 T
Poder Judicial	36,000	10,264	3up f/m	2400
Polla de Potrancas G1	270,000	76,977	3yo f	1600
Polla de Potrillos G1	270,000	76,977	3yo c	1600
Postin G2	120,000	34,212	3yo	2400 T
Presidente de la República G2	66,000	18,817	3up	2400 T
Reina Isabel II de Inglaterra	36,000	10,264	3up f/m	1800
República Argentina	36,000	10,264	3up f/m	2000 T
República de Chile	36,000	10,264	3up	2200 T
República Federativa de Brasil	30,000	8,553	3yo	1500
Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos G1	360,000	102,636	3yo c	2000
Rio Pallanga	30,000	8,553	3up	1400 T
Roberto Alvarez Calderon Granados	30,000	8,553	2yo f	1400
Santorin G2	78,000	22,238	3up	3000 T
Tex Fina	36,000	10,264	3up f/m	2000
Velocidad G2	45,000	12,830	3up	1000

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE MONTEERRICO RACE TRACK IN LIMA

Number of G1 races:	11	Total Graded races:	42
Number of G2 races:	14	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	33
Number of G3 races:	17	Total races on this list:	75

SOUTH AFRICA**(Racing season August 1, 1999 - July 31, 2000**

RACE	PURSE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
	(Rands)	(\$=US Dollars)			
Acacia H. (formerly John Lindbergh Fillies & Mares H.)	125,000	20,313	3up f/m	2000 T	Gosforth Park
ACSA H. G3 (formerly ACSA Benefits H.)	150,000	24,375	3up	2000 T	Turffontein
Allan Robertson Fillies Championship G1	200,000	32,500	2yo f	1200 T	Scottsville
Aquanaut H. (formerly Len Harvey H.)	125,000	20,313	3up	2700 T	Gosforth Park
Ascot Fillies Nursery	70,000	11,375	2yo f	1000 T	Kenilworth
Ashburton H. G3 (formerly Ashburton Fillies)	100,000	16,250	3up f	1400 T	Scottsville
Autumn S. (formerly African Breeders S.)	80,000	13,000	2yo	1400 T	Greyville
Avondale Fillies Classic G2 (formerly Juvenile Fillies Classic)	150,000	24,375	2yo f	1400 T	Greyville
Azalea H. G3 (formerly Azalea Fillies and Mares H.)	100,000	16,250	3up f/m	1400 T	Greyville
Bookmakers Fillies Classic	100,000	2,640	3yo f	1600 T	Borrowdale
B P Conservation Guineas G3	100,000	2,640	3yo	1600 T	Ascot
Breeders Challenge S. G3 (formerly Hollis Plate)	100,000	16,250	2yo	1400 T	Clairwood
Breeders Champion Cup	154,000	4,066	3up	2000 T	Borrowdale
Breeders Champion Fillies & Mares S.	100,000	2,640	3up f/m	1600 T	Borrowdale
Byerly Turk Plate G3 (formerly Rupert Ellis Brown Plate)	100,000	16,250	3up	1200 T	Scottsville
Camelia H. (formerly Issie Shenker Fillies & Mares H.)	125,000	20,313	3up f/m	1300 T	Newmarket
Cape Argus Guineas G1	500,000	81,250	3yo	1600 T	Kenilworth
Cape Breeders S.	80,000	13,000	2yo	1400 T	Kenilworth
Cape Fillies Guineas G1	250,000	40,625	3yo f	1600 T	Kenilworth
Cape Flying Championship G1	250,000	40,625	3up	1000 T	Kenilworth
Cape of Good Hope Derby S. G1	500,000	81,250	3yo	2000 T	Kenilworth
Cape of Good Hope Nursery G3 (formerly Cape of Good Hope Nursery S.)	100,000	16,250	2yo	1200 T	Kenilworth
Cape of Good Hope Paddock S. G1 (formerly Arc-en-Ciel Paddock S.)	250,000	40,625	3up f/m	1800 T	Kenilworth
Cape Summer Stayers H. G3	100,000	16,250	3up	2400 T	Kenilworth
Caradoc Gold Cup G3	150,000	24,375	3up	3200 T	Turffontein
Castle Tankard G2	550,000	14,520	3up	2000 T	Borrowdale
Chairman's Cup	65,000	10,653	2yo	1400 T	Arlington
Chairman's H. G2	200,000	32,500	3up	3200 T	Kenilworth
Chairmans S. G3	100,000	16,250	3up	1200 T	Clairwood
Champagne S. G3	100,000	16,250	3up f/m	1200 T	Kenilworth
Champagne S.	154,000	4,066	2yo	1400 T	Borrowdale
Champion S. G1	750,000	121,875	3up	2000 T	Turffontein

Pt I—SAF Chr-Gar	(Rands)	(\$=US Dollars)							
Christmas H. G3 (formerly Premier's H.)	125,000	20,313	3up	1800	T				Vaal
Clairwood Nursery S. G3	100,000	16,250	2yo	1200	T				Clairwood
Colorado King S. G2 (formerly Newmarket S.)	200,000	32,500	3up	2000	T				Newmarket
Computaform Sprint G1	500,000	81,250	3up	1000	T				Gosforth Park
Concor Spring H. G2 (formerly Concor Technicrete Spring H.)	200,000	32,500	3up	2800	T				Turffontein
Concord S. G3	100,000	16,250	3up	1000	T				Scottsville
C T Brand H.	125,000	20,313	3up	1000	T				Gosforth Park
Daily News 2000 G1	400,000	65,000	3yo	2000	T				Greyville
Darley Arabian S.	80,000	13,000	3yo f	1800	T				Scottsville
David Whitehead Stayers H.	80,000	2,112	3up	2700	T				Borrowdale
Debutante G3 (formerly Clairwood Park Debutante)	80,000	13,000	2yo f	1400	T				Clairwood
Diamond S.	70,000	11,375	3up f/m	1400	T				Kenilworth
Diana S. G3	100,000	16,250	3up f	1400	T				Durbanville
Dingaans G2 (formerly Burns Cunningham Corporate Travel Dingaans)	250,000	40,625	3yo	1600	T				Turffontein
Dion Derby G3 (formerly Dion MTN Derby)	200,000	32,500	3up	2400	T				Arlington
Dolphin Coast Stayers (formerly Stayers H.)	85,000	13,813	3up	2400	T				Greyville
Drill Hall S. G2	150,000	24,375	3up	1400	T				Greyville
Durban Merchants H. G2	150,000	24,375	3up	1200	T				Greyville
Durbanville Cup	80,000	13,000	3up	3200	T				Durbanville
Eagle S. (formerly Turffontein 3yo Colts and Geldings Sprint)	125,000	20,313	3yo c/g	1200	T				Turffontein
East Coast H. (formerly Garden Course H.)	80,000	13,000	3up f/m	2400	T				Greyville
Easter H. (formerly Easter Fillies & Mares H.)	80,000	13,000	3up f/m	2000	T				Clairwood
Egoli Sprint G3 (formerly National 3-y-o Sprint H.)	200,000	32,500	3up	1000	T				Turffontein
Elevation S. G2 (formerly Allen Snijman S.)	200,000	32,500	3up	2000	T				Gosforth Park
Empress Club S. G2 (formerly Turffontein Fillies & Mares S.)	200,000	32,500	3up f/m	1600	T				Turffontein
E P Breeders S.	65,000	10,653	3up f/m	1400	T				Fairview
E P Juvenile Champion S.	65,000	10,653	2yo	1400	T				Fairview
E P Nursery	65,000	10,653	2yo	1200	T				Fairview
Equimark Lord Charles Somerset Plate G3	200,000	32,500	2yo	1200	T				Kenilworth
Fairview Breeders Guineas	100,000	16,250	3yo f	1600	T				Fairview
Falcon Sprint (formerly Turffontein Three-Year-Old Sprint H.)	125,000	20,313	3yo	1200	T				Turffontein
Final Fling S. G3	100,000	16,250	3up f/m	1800	T				Kenilworth
Flamboyant S.	80,000	13,000	3up f/m	1600	T				Greyville
Garden Province S. G1	250,000	40,625	3up f/m	1600	T				Greyville
Gardenia H. (formerly George Azzie Fillies & Mares H.)	125,000	20,313	3up f/m	1200	T				Newmarket

(Rands) (\$=US Dollars)

Pt I—SAF Gau-Lon

Gauteng Guineas G2 (formerly <i>The Guineas</i>)	250,000	40,625	3yo	1600 T	Newmarket
Gauteng Marathon (formerly <i>Gauteng Cesarewitch</i>)	125,000	20,313	3up	3200 T	Newmarket
Gerald Rosenberg S. G2 (formerly <i>Gerald Rosenburg Fillies & Mares S.</i>)	200,000	32,500	3up f/m	2000 T	Turffontein
Gold Bowl G2	500,000	81,250	3up	3200 T	Turffontein
Gold Circle Derby G2 (formerly <i>The Derby</i>)	400,000	65,000	3yo	2400 T	Clairwood
Gold Circle Oaks G2 (formerly <i>The Oaks</i>)	200,000	32,500	3yo f	2400 T	Clairwood
Gold Medallion G1	300,000	48,750	2yo	1200 T	Scottsville
Golden Acres Champion Juvenile S. G3	150,000	3,960	2yo	1200 T	Borrowdale
Golden Spur G1	500,000	81,250	3up	1200 T	Scottsville
Gosforth Park Fillies Guineas G2	250,000	40,625	3yo f	1600 T	Gosforth Park
Graham Beck H. (formerly <i>Graham Beck Three-Year-Old H.</i>)	125,000	20,313	3yo	1300 T	Gosforth Park
Green Point S. G2	150,000	24,375	3up	1600 T	Kenilworth
Greyville 1900 G2	200,000	32,500	3up	1900 T	Greyville
Hawaii S. G2 (formerly <i>Keith Hepburn S.</i>)	200,000	32,500	3up	1400 T	Turffontein
Hibiscus S.	80,000	13,000	2yo f	1000 T	Greyville
Independence Trophy	80,000	2,112	3up	1600 T	Borrowdale
Jacaranda H. G3 (formerly <i>Gosforth Park Fillies and Mares H.</i>)	150,000	24,375	3up f/m	1600 T	Gosforth Park
Jasmine H. (formerly <i>Chairman's Fillies & Mares H.</i>)	125,000	20,313	3up f/m	1900 T	Gosforth Park
Java H. (formerly <i>Maurice Nathan H.</i>)	125,000	20,313	3up	2400 T	Newmarket
J & B Met G1	1,000,000	162,500	3up	2000 T	Kenilworth
J & B Reserve Stayers H. G3	100,000	16,250	3up	2800 T	Kenilworth
Jubilee H. G3	150,000	24,375	3up	1700 T	Gosforth Park
J W S Langerman H. G3	100,000	16,250	2yo	1500 T	Kenilworth
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery G3	100,000	16,250	2yo f	1200 T	Kenilworth
Kings Cup G3	100,000	16,250	3up	1600 T	Greyville
Kings Pact S.	80,000	13,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Greyville
KwaZulu-Natal Breeders Championship	250,000	40,625	3up	1600 T	Clairwood
KwaZulu-Natal H. (formerly <i>Port Natal H.</i>)	85,000	13,813	3up	1600 T	Scottsville
KwaZulu-Natal Provincial Guineas G3	100,000	16,250	3up	1600 T	Greyville
Ladies Day H.	80,000	13,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Scottsville
Ladies Mile	80,000	13,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Scottsville
Ladies Mile	70,000	11,375	3up f/m	1600 T	Kenilworth
Lebelo H. G3 (formerly <i>Joseph Dorfman H.</i>)	150,000	24,375	3up	1000 T	Gosforth Park
London News H. (formerly <i>D H Harris H.</i>)	125,000	20,313	3up	1800 T	Newmarket
Lonrho Guineas G3	100,000	2,640	3yo	1600 T	Borrowdale
Lonsdale Stirrup Cup G3	100,000	16,250	3up	2400 T	Greyville

Pt I—SAF Mag-Que	(Rands)	(\$=US Dollars)				
Magnolia H. G3 (formerly Henry Eatwell Fillies and Mares H.)	150,000	24,375	3up f/m	1000 T		Newmarket
Majorca S. G2 (formerly Community Chest S.)	125,000	20,313	3up f/m	1600 T		Kenilworth
Man o' War S. G3 (formerly Morris Lipschitz Juvenile Plate)	150,000	24,375	2yo	1000 T		Newmarket
Mashonaland Holdings Sprint G3	100,000	2,640	3up	1200 T		Borrowdale
Matchem S. G3	100,000	16,250	3&4yo	1400 T		Kenilworth
Merchants H.	125,000	20,313	3up	1200 T		Turffontein
Merchants H.	100,000	2,640	3up	1200 T		Borrowdale
Merchants S. G2	150,000	24,375	3up	1200 T		Kenilworth
Mercury Sprint G1	250,000	40,625	3up	1200 T		Clairwood
Michael Roberts H.	85,000	13,813	3up	1800 T		Scottsville
Michaelmas H.	85,000	13,813	3up	1900 T		Greyville
Mondi Sprint G2	400,000	65,000	3up	1200 T		Turffontein
MOTA Three & Four-Year-Old Champion S. G3	100,000	2,640	3up	1600 T		Borrowdale
Msunduzi H. (formerly Msunduzi Fillies & Mares H.)	80,000	13,000	3up f/m	1600 T		Scottsville
Natalia Christmas H. G3	100,000	16,250	3up	1600 T		Clairwood
Natalia S. G2	100,000	16,250	3up f/m	2000 T		Greyville
Natbrew Classic	85,000	2,244	3up	1800 T		Ascot
Nissan Challenge G1	500,000	81,250	3up	1600 T		Clairwood
Nomads H. (formerly Nomads Charity H.)	125,000	20,313	3up	1600 T		Turffontein
November Consolation H. (formerly Germiston November Consolation H.)	125,000	20,313	3up	1600 T		Gosforth Park
November H. G2 (formerly Germiston November H.)	500,000	81,250	3up	1600 T		Gosforth Park
NWJ Gold Cup G1 (formerly Natal Wholesale Jewellers Gold Cup)	600,000	97,500	3up	3200 T		Greyville
Odessa Stud Fillies Championship G2	125,000	20,313	3yo f	1400 T		Kenilworth
O K Grand Challenge G2	500,000	13,200	3up	1800 T		Borrowdale
Olympic Duel S.	70,000	11,375	3up f/m	1200 T		Kenilworth
Peninsula H. G3	100,000	16,250	3up	1800 T		Durbanville
Poinsettia S. G3	100,000	16,250	3up f/m	1200 T		Scottsville
Post Golden Slipper G2	150,000	24,375	3yo f	1600 T		Clairwood
Premier Wire-Homberg S. G3	100,000	16,250	3up	1400 T		Kenilworth
Premier's Champion S. G1	300,000	48,750	2yo	1400 T		Greyville
Premier's Gold Vase G2	200,000	32,500	3up	2800 T		Clairwood
Premier's H. G2	250,000	40,625	3up	1600 T		Newmarket
Premier's S. G2	200,000	32,500	3up	1600 T		Scottsville
Premier's Trophy G2	150,000	24,375	3up	1800 T		Kenilworth
President's Cup G1 (formerly First National Bank 1600)	750,000	121,875	3up	1600 T		Turffontein
Prix Du Cap	70,000	11,375	3up f/m	1400 T		Durbanville
Protea S. G2 (formerly Gosforth Park Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.)	300,000	48,750	2yo	1400 T		Turffontein
Province of KwaZulu-Natal S.	80,000	13,000	3up f/m	1000 T		Clairwood
Queen Palm H.	85,000	13,813	3up	2000 T		Clairwood

	(Rands)	(\$=US Dollars)				Pt I—SAF Que-Sta
Queen's Plate G1 (formerly <i>The Queens Plate</i>)	500,000	81,250	3up	1600	T	Kenilworth
Racecourse Bookmakers H. G3	200,000	32,500	3up	1400	T	Turffontein
Racing Association H. G2 (formerly <i>Owners' & Trainers' H.</i>)	200,000	32,500	3up	2850	T	Newmarket
Rothmans Derby G3	200,000	5,280	3yo	2400	T	Borrowdale
Rothmans July G1	1,250,000	203,125	3up	2200	T	Greyville
Rainbow Tourism S. G3	100,000	2,640	3yo	2000	T	Borrowdale
Republic Cup G2	650,000	17,160	3up	1900	T	Borrowdale
S A Classic G1 (formerly The Classic)	1,000,000	162,500	3yo	1800	T	Gosforth Park
S A Derby G1 (formerly <i>The S A Derby</i>)	1,000,000	162,500	3yo	2450	T	Turffontein
S A Derby Trial H. G3	150,000	24,375	3up	2000	T	Newmarket
S A Fillies Classic G2 (formerly <i>S A Oaks Trial H.</i>)	250,000	40,625	3yo f	1800	T	Newmarket
S A Fillies Nursery G3 (formerly <i>T R Lewis Juvenile Fillies Plate</i>)	150,000	24,375	2yo f	1200	T	Turffontein
S A Guineas G1 (formerly <i>Templeton S A Guineas</i>)	400,000	65,000	3yo	1600	T	Greyville
S A Nursery G1 (formerly <i>S A Nursery Plate</i>)	300,000	48,750	2yo	1200	T	Turffontein
S A Oaks G2	250,000	40,625	3yo f	2450	T	Turffontein
S A St Leger	125,000	20,313	3yo	2850	T	Newmarket
Salvia H. (formerly <i>Salvia Fillies & Mares H.</i>)	80,000	13,000	3up f/m	2000	T	Greyville
Sceptre S. G2	125,000	20,313	3up f/m	1200	T	Kenilworth
Schweppes Gold Cup G3	125,000	3,300	3up	1200	T	Borrowdale
Scottsville S. G3 (formerly <i>Frank Martin S.</i>)	100,000	16,250	3up	1400	T	Scottsville
Sea Cottage H. (formerly <i>Gosforth Park Four-Year-Old Colts and Geldings H.</i>)	125,000	20,313	4yo-c/g	1600	T	Gosforth Park
Selangor Cup G2	150,000	24,375	3yo	1600	T	Kenilworth
Senor Santa H. (formerly <i>John Breval H.</i>)	125,000	20,313	3up	1200	T	Newmarket
Sentinel Sprint (formerly <i>J F Cookie Coetzee H.</i>)	125,000	20,313	3up	1300	T	Newmarket
Settlers Trophy	80,000	13,000	3up	2400	T	Kenilworth
Sharp Electronics Cup G1	500,000	81,250	3up	2000	T	Clairwood
Sharp Electronics Trial G3	100,000	16,250	3up	2000	T	Clairwood
Sharp Juvenile S. G2	150,000	24,375	2yo	1600	T	Clairwood
Silver Slipper Sprint	100,000	16,250	3up f/m	1400	T	Vaal
Skeaping Trophy G2 (formerly <i>John Skeaping Trophy</i>)	200,000	32,500	3&4yo	1800	T	Turffontein
Sophomore Sprint	80,000	13,000	3yo	1200	T	Kenilworth
South African Fillies Guineas G1	200,000	32,500	3yo f	1600	T	Greyville
South African Fillies Sprint G1	250,000	40,625	3up f/m	1200	T	Scottsville
Southern Cross S. G3	100,000	16,250	3up f/m	1000	T	Kenilworth
Spring Challenge G1 (formerly <i>Style Magazine Fillies & Mares Challenge</i>)	300,000	48,750	3up f/m	1600	T	Gosforth Park
St Andrew's Paddock S.	65,000	10,653	3up	1800	T	Arlington

Pt I—SAF Ste-Yel	(Rands)	(\$=US Dollars)					
Stewards Cup	85,000	13,813	3up	1000	T	Greyville	
Strelitzia S. G3	100,000	16,250	2yo f	1200	T	Clairwood	
Summer H.	2,000,000	325,000	3up	2000	T	Turffontein	
Summerveld Sprint	80,000	13,000	3up f/m	1200	T	Greyville	
Swallow S.	125,000	20,313	3yo f	1200	T	Turffontein	
Sycamore Sprint (formerly Turffontein Fillies & Mares Sprint H.)	125,000	20,313	3up f/m	1200	T	Turffontein	
Syringa H. (formerly Swazi Howe Fillies & Mares H.)	125,000	20,313	3up f/m	1600	T	Newmarket	
Thaba'Nchu Sun Casino S. G3	150,000	24,375	3up	2000	T	Bloemfontein	
The Oaks G3	100,000	2,640	3yo f	2000	T	Borrowdale	
Three-Year-Old S.	80,000	13,000	3yo	1600	T	Fairview	
Tibouchina S. G3	100,000	16,250	3up f/m	1400	T	Clairwood	
Tommy Hotspur H. (formerly Syd Laird H.)	125,000	20,313	3up	1000	T	Newmarket	
Tony Ruffel H. (formerly Tony Ruffel Three-Year-Old H.)	125,000	20,313	3yo	1600	T	Newmarket	
Vaal Bookmakers H.	100,000	16,250	3up	1800	T	Vaal	
Vaal Platinum 1200	100,000	16,250	2yo c/g	1200	T	Vaal	
Vaal Platinum 1200	100,000	16,250	2yo f	1200	T	Vaal	
Vaal Platinum 1400	100,000	16,250	3yo c/g	1400	T	Vaal	
Vaal Platinum 1400	100,000	16,250	3yo f	1400	T	Vaal	
Vaal Platinum Grand Finale G3	125,000	20,313	3up	1600	T	Vaal	
Vaal Stayers H.	100,000	16,250	3up	3200	T	Vaal	
Victress S.	70,000	11,375	3up f/m	1800	T	Kenilworth	
Viljoensdrif H.	100,000	16,250	3up	2400	T	Vaal	
Winter Classic G3	100,000	16,250	3up	1800	T	Kenilworth	
Winter Derby G3	100,000	16,250	3up	2400	T	Kenilworth	
Winter Guineas G3	100,000	16,250	3up	1600	T	Kenilworth	
Winter Oaks	70,000	11,375	3yo f	2000	T	Kenilworth	
Wolf Power H. (formerly Anniversary H.)	125,000	20,313	3up	1600	T	Newmarket	
Woolavinton H.	80,000	13,000	3up	2400	T	Durbanville	
Woolavinton S.	NA	NA	3yo f	2000	T	Greyville	
WPOTA Diadem S. G2	150,000	24,375	3up	1200	T	Kenilworth	
Yellowwood H. (formerly Maurice Passmore Fillies & Mares H.)	125,000	20,313	3up f/m	1800	T	Newmarket	

Races contested at Ascot and Borrowdale are in Zimbabwe.

Number of G1 races:	28	Total Graded races:	126
Number of G2 races:	41	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	85
Number of G3 races:	57	Total races on this list:	211

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollar)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Ack Ack H. G3.....	100,000	3up	7.5.....	Churchill Downs
Acorn S. G1	200,000g	3yo f	8	Belmont Park
Ada H. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	9	Remington Park
Adirondack S. G2.....	150,000g	2yo f	6.5	Saratoga
Aegon Turf Sprint (L)	100,000	3up	5 T	Churchill Downs
Affectionately H. G3	75,000	3up f/m	8.5.....	Aqueduct
Affirmed H. G3	125,000	3yo	8.5	Hollywood Park
A Gleam H. G2	200,000g	3up f/m	7.....	Hollywood Park
A. G. Vanderbilt H. G2 (formerly A Phenomenon S.)	150,000g	3up	6	Saratoga
Alabama S. G1	750,000g	3yo f	10	Saratoga
Alamedan H. (L)	50,000	3up	8.5.....	Pleasanton
Albany H. (L).....	100,000	3up	6	Golden Gate Fields
Alcibiades S. [Walmac Intl.] G2	400,000	2yo f	8.5	Keeneland
All Along S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	9 T	Laurel Race Course
All American H. G3	125,000g	3up	8.5.....	Golden Gate Fields
Alysheba Breeders' Cup S. (L).....	100,000	3yo	7	Lone Star Park
Alysheba S. (L)	60,000	3up	8.5	Meadowlands
Ambemash S. (L).....	75,000g	2yo	7	Laurel Race Course
American Derby G2	200,000	3yo	9.5 T.....	Arlington Intl.
American H. G2	150,000g	3up	9 T	Hollywood Park
American Holly S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	6	Delaware Park
American Turf S. [Crown Royal] G3 ..	100,000	3yo	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Americana H. (L).....	50,000g	3up	8.5 T....	Calder Race Course
Amsterdam S. G3	100,000	3yo	6	Saratoga
Ancient Title Breeders' Cup H. G2	200,000	3up	6	Santa Anita Park
Annapolis S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	9	Laurel Race Course
Anne Arundel S. G3.....	100,000g	3yo f	9	Laurel Race Course
Anoakia S. (L)	75,000	2yo f	6	Santa Anita Park
A. P. Indy S.	65,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Keeneland
Appalachian S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	8 T.....	Keeneland
Apple Blossom H. G1	500,000g	4up f/m	8.5	Oaklawn Park
April Run S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	12 T	Pimlico
Appleton H. G2	100,000g	3up	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Aprisa H. (L)	50,000g	3up	6	Fairplex Park
Aqueduct H. G3	75,000	3up	8.5.....	Aqueduct
Arbor Vitae H. (L)	78,000	3yo f	6.5	Hollywood Park
Arcadia H. G2	200,000g	4up	8 T.....	Santa Anita Park
Aristides H. G3	100,000	3up	6.5.....	Churchill Downs
Arizona Oaks (L)	50,000g	3yo f	8.5.....	Turf Paradise
Arkansas Derby G2	500,000g	3yo	9	Oaklawn Park
Ark-La-Tex H. (L)	125,000g	3up	9	Louisiana Downs
Arlington Classic S. G2	150,000g	3yo	9 T.....	Arlington Intl.
Arlington H. G3	150,000g	3up	10 T.....	Arlington Intl.
Arlington Oaks S. G3.....	125,000g	3yo f	9	Arlington Intl.

Pt I—USA Arl-Bel		(\$=US Dollars)		
Arlington Matron H. G3.....	150,000g	3up f/m	9	Arlington Intl.
Arlington Million G1	2,000,000g	3up	10 T	Arlington Intl.
Arlington Sprint (L) (<i>formerly Arlington</i>				
<i>Breeders' Cup Sprint H.</i>)	150,000	3up	6	Arlington Intl.
Arlington-Washington Futurity G2	150,000g	2yo	8	Arlington Intl.
Arlington-Washington Lassie S. G3 ..	100,000g	2yo f	8	Arlington Intl.
Ascot H. G3	50,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Bay Meadows
Ashland S. G1	500,000	3yo f	8.5	Keeneland
Aspidistra H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Calder Race Course
Astarita S. G2	100,000	2yo f	6.5	Aqueduct
Astoria S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	5.5	Belmont Park
Athenia H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Belmont Park
Audubon Oaks (L)	50,000g	3yo f	9 T	Ellis Park
Avigaition H. (L)	70,000	4up f/m	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Awad S. (L)	50,000	3yo	9 T	Laurel Race Course
Azalea H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Remington Park
Azalea Breeders' Cup S. G3	200,000	3yo f	6	Calder Race Course
Bahamas S. (L).....	50,000g	3yo	7	Gulfstream Park
Bald Eagle Breeders' Cup H. (L)	125,000	3up	10 T	Colonial Downs
Baldwin S. G3	250,000g	3yo	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Ballerina H. G1	200,000g	3up f/m	7	Saratoga
Ballston Spa Breeders' Cup H. G3	200,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Saratoga
Baltimore Breeders' Cup H. G3	200,000	3up	9	Pimlico
Bangles and Beads S. (L).....	50,000	3up f/m	6.5	Fairplex Park
Barbara Fritchie H. G2.....	200,000g	3up f/m	7	Laurel Race Course
Barksdale H. (L).....	50,000	3up	8 T	Louisiana Downs
Bashford Manor S. G2	125,000	2yo	6	Churchill Downs
Bassinot S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	6	River Downs
Battlefield S. (L)	60,000g	3up	9 T	Monmouth Park
Bayakoa H. (L).....	90,000	3up f/m	8	Del Mar
Bayakoa H. G2.....	100,000	3up f/m	8.5	Hollywood Park
Bayakoa S. (L)	75,000	4up f/m	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup				
Derby G3	250,000	3yo	9 T	Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup				
Sprint H. G3	200,000g	3up	6	Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows Dash H. (L)	100,000g	4up f/m	6	Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows Express H. (L)	100,000g	4up	6	Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows H. G3	200,000g	3up	9 T	Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows Oaks (L).....	100,000g	3yo f	8.5	Bay Meadows
Bayou Breeders' Cup H. (L).....	150,000	4up f/m	9 T	Fair Grounds
Bay Shore S. G3.....	100,000	3yo	7	Aqueduct
Beaugay H. G3.....	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Aqueduct
Beaumont S. [Stonerside] G2.....	125,000	3yo f	7	Keeneland
Bed o' Roses Breeders' Cup H. G3.....	150,000	3up f/m	8	Aqueduct
Bel Air H. G2	150,000	3up	8.5	Hollywood Park
Beldame S. G1	750,000g	3up f/m	9	Belmont Park
Belle Roberts Breeders' Cup H. (L).....	65,000g	3up f/m	9	Emerald Downs
Belmont Breeders' Cup H. G2	200,000	3up	9 T	Belmont Park
Belmont S. G1.....	1,000,000g	3yo	12	Belmont Park

	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—USA Ben-Bue
Ben Ali S. G3	100,000	4up	9 Keeneland
Ben Cohen S. (L)	50,000g	3up	6 Pimlico
Bergen County S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	6 Meadowlands
Berkeley H. G3	125,000g	3up	8 Golden Gate Fields
Bernard Baruch H. G2	150,000g	3up	9 T Saratoga
Best Pal S. G3	150,000g	2yo	6.5 Del Mar
Bet Twice S. (L)	50,000	3up	3.5 T Monmouth Park
Best Turn S. (L)	60,000	3yo	6 Aqueduct
Beverly D. S. G1	500,000g	3up f/m	10 T Arlington Intl.
Beverly Hills H. G1	250,000g	3up f/m	10 T Hollywood Park
Bewitch S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	12 T Keeneland
Bing Crosby Breeders' Cup H. G2	200,000	3up	6 Del Mar
Black-Eyed Susan S. G2	200,000g	3yo f	9 Pimlico
Black Gold H. (L)	50,000	3yo	5.5 T Fair Grounds
Black Helen H. G2	200,000g	3up f/m	9 T Gulfstream Park
Black Swan S. (L)	50,000g	2yo f	8.5 Fairplex Park
Blessing Angelica S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.5 T Delaware Park
Blue Grass S. [Toyota] G1	750,000g	3yo	9 Keeneland
Blue Hen S. (L)	75,000	2yo f	6 Delaware Park
Blue Northern S. (L)	70,000	2yo f	8 T Santa Anita Park
Bob Feller S. (L)	50,000	3up	6 Prairie Meadows
Bob Harding S. (L)	60,000	3up	8 T Monmouth Park
Bob Johnson Memorial S. (L)	75,000	3up	8.5 Lone Star Park
Boiling Springs H. G3	200,000g	3yo f	8.5 T Meadowlands
Bold Ruler H. G3	100,000	3up	6 Aqueduct
Bonnie Miss S. G2	200,000g	3yo f	8.5 Gulfstream Park
Bosselman / Gus Fonner H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5 Fonner Park
Bougainvillea H. G3	100,000g	3up	9 T Gulfstream Park
Bourbonette S. (L)	150,000g	3yo f	8 Turfway Park
Bowie S. (L)	50,000	3up	6 Laurel Race Course
Bowling Green H. G2	150,000g	3up	11 T Belmont Park
Brave Raj S. (L) <i>(formerly Jack Smallwood S.)</i>	100,000g	2yo f	8 Calder Race Course
Breeders' Cup Classic G1	4,000,000	3up	10 Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Distaff G1	2,000,000	3up f/m	9 Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Turf G1	1,000,000	3up f/m	11 T Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Juvenile G1	1,000,000	2yo c/g	8.5 Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1	1,000,000	2yo f	8.5 Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Mile G1	1,000,000	3up	8T Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Sprint G1	1,000,000	3up	6 Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Turf G1	2,000,000	3up	12 T Churchill Downs
Breeders' Futurity [Lane's End] G2	400,000	2yo	8.5 Keeneland
Broad Brush S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	9 Laurel Race Course
Brooklyn H. G2	250,000	3up	9 Belmont Park
Broward H. G3	100,000g	3up	8.5 Gulfstream Park
Brown Bess H. G3	100,000	4up f/m	8.5 T Bay Meadows
Bryan Station S. (L)	65,000	3up f/m	8 T Keeneland
Budweiser Emerald H. (L)	75,000g	3up	8 Emerald Downs
Buena Vista H. G2	150,000	4up f/m	8 T Santa Anita Park

Pt I—USA Bus-Col	(\$=US Dollars)			
Busanda S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.32	Aqueduct
Busher S. (L)	60,000	3yo f	8.5	Aqueduct
Bustles and Bows S. (L)	50,000g	2yo f	6.5	Fairplex Park
Cactus Flower H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	6	Turf Paradise
Caesar Rodney S. (L)	75,000g	3up	8.5 T	Delaware Park
Calder Derby G3	200,000g	3yo	9 T	Calder Race Course
Calder Breeders' Cup H. (L)	200,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Calder Race Course
Calder Oaks (L)	200,000g	3yo f	9 T	Calder Race Course
Calder Turf Sprint H. (L)	100,000g	3up	5 T	Calder Race Course
California Derby (L)	200,000g	3yo	9 T	Golden Gate Fields
California Juvenile S. G3	100,000g	2yo	8	Bay Meadows
Californian S. G2	250,000g	3up	9	Hollywood Park
Canadian Turf H. G3	100,000g	3up	9 T	Gulfstream Park
Canterbury Park Derby (L)	100,000g	3yo	8 T	Canterbury Park
Cardinal H. G3	150,000	3up f/m	9 T	Churchill Downs
Carleton F. Burke H. G3	150,000g	3up	12 T	Santa Anita Park
Carousel H. (L)	50,000	4up f/m	6	Oaklawn Park
Carousel S. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	9	Laurel Race Course
Carry Back S. (L)	200,000g	3yo	6	Calder Race Course
Carter H. G1	200,000g	3up	7	Aqueduct
Champagne S. G1	500,000g	2yo	8.5	Belmont Park
Chaposa Springs H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	7	Calder Race Course
Charles Staats Memorial S. (L)	50,000	3up	8.5	Delaware Park
Charles Town Dash Invitational H. (L)	50,000	3up	4.5	Charles Town
Charles Whittingham H. G1	300,000g	3up	12 T	Hollywood Park
Charlie Eckman Mile S. (L)	60,000	3up	8 T	Pimlico
Chenery S. (L)	75,000g			Colonial Downs
Chesapeake S.	100,000g	3up	6	Colonial Downs
Chicago Breeders' Cup H. G3	150,000	3up f/m	7	Arlington Intl.
Chief Pennekeck S. (L)	50,000	3up	6	Meadowlands
Choice S. (L)	60,000g	3yo	9 T	Monmouth Park
Chou Croute S. (L)	100,000g	4up f/m	8	Fair Grounds
Christiana S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	9 T	Del Mar
Christmas Futurity (L)	75,000	2yo	6	Turf Paradise
Churchill Downs Distaff H. G2	200,000	3up f/m	8	Churchill Downs
Churchill Downs Distaff Turf Mile S. G3 (formerly Ashland Mile)	100,000	3up f/m	8 T	Churchill Downs
Cicada S. G3	100,000	3yo f	7	Aqueduct
Cigar Mile H. G1	350,000g	3up	8	Aqueduct
Cinderella S. (L)	78,000	2yo f	5.5	Hollywood Park
Cinema H. G3	100,000	3yo	9 T	Hollywood Park
Citation H. G2	500,000g	3up	8.5 T	Hollywood Park
City of Arlington S. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	5 T	Lone Star Park
Clark H. G2	400,000	3up	9	Churchill Downs
Clement L. Hirsch H. G2 (formerly Chula Vista H.)	300,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Del Mar
Cleveland Oaks (L)	50,000g	3yo f	8.5	Thistledown
Cliff Hanger H. G3	150,000g	3up	8.5 T	Meadowlands
Coaching Club American Oaks G1	350,000g	3yo f	12	Belmont Park
Colleen S. (L)	50,000g	2yo f	5.5	Monmouth Park

	(\$=US Dollars)	Pt I—USA Col-Dia
Colonial Power H. (L)	3up	Fair Grounds
Columbiana H. (L)	75,000g 3up f/m	8.5 T Gulfstream Park
Comely S. G3.....	100,000 3yo f	8 Aqueduct
Commonwealth Breeders' Cup S. G2	300,000 4up	7 Keeneland
Congressional H. (L)	100,000g 3up	10 Laurel Race Course
Continental Mile S. (L)	50,000 2yo	8 T Monmouth Park
Contrary Rose S. (L)	50,000 3up f/m	6 Laurel Race Course
Cooch's Bridge S. (L)	50,000 2yo	8 T Delaware Park
Corona H. (L).....	84,000 3up f/m	6 Hollywood Park
Correction H. (L)	60,000 3up f/m	6 Aqueduct
Cotillion H. G2.....	200,000g 3yo f	8.5 Philadelphia Park
Count Fleet S. (L).....	50,000 3yo	8.32 Aqueduct
Count Fleet Sprint H. G3.....	125,000g 4up	6 Oaklawn Park
Cowdin S. G3.....	100,000 2yo	6.5 Belmont
Cradle S. [Miller Genuine Draft] (L)	200,000g 2yo	8.5 River Downs
Creme Fraiche H. G3.....	75,000g 3up	8.5 Gulfstream Park
Creme Fraiche S. (L)	55,000g 3up	9.5 Meadowlands
Crescent S. (L).....	75,000g 3up	6.5 Lone Star Park
Criterion S. (L)	50,000g 2yo	5.5 Calder Race Course
C T T & Thoroughbred Owners		
of California H. (L)	75,000 3up f/m	11 T Del Mar
Cumberland S. (L)	50,000g 3yo	9 T Ellis Park
Dahlia H. G2	100,000g 3up f/m	8.5 T Hollywood Park
Dallas Turf Cup (L)	150,000g 3up	9 T Lone Star Park
Damascus H. (L)	75,000g 3up	8 T Colonial Downs
Damitrius S. (L)	50,000g 3up	6 Delaware Park
Dancing Count S. (L)	50,000 3yo	6 Laurel Race Course
Dancing Spree S. (L)	100,000 3up	7 Gulfstream Park
Davona Dale S. (L)	125,000g 3up f/m	9 Laurel Race Course
Davona Dale S. G2.....	100,000g 3yo f	8.32 Gulfstream Park
Davona Dale S. G3.....	125,000g 3yo f	8.5 Fair Grounds
Dayjur H. (L)	84,000 3up	5.5 T Hollywood Park
Dearly Precious S. (L)	60,000 3yo f	6 Aqueduct
Debutante S. G3.....	100,000 2yo f	5.5 Churchill Downs
De La Rose G3.....	75,000g 3up f/m	8.5 T Gulfstream Park
Del Mar Breeders' Cup H. G2	250,000 3up	8 Del Mar
Del Mar Debutante S. G1.....	250,000g 2yo f	7 Del Mar
Del Mar Derby G2.....	300,000g 3yo	9 T Del Mar
Del Mar Futurity G2	250,000g 2yo	7 Del Mar
Del Mar H. G2.....	250,000g 3up	11 T Del Mar
Del Mar Oaks G1	250,000g 3yo f	9 T Del Mar
Delaware H. G3	600,000g 3up f	10 Delaware Park
Delaware Oaks G3.....	250,000g 3yo f	8.5 Delaware Park
Demoiselle S. G2.....	200,000g 2yo f	9 Aqueduct
Deputy Minister H. G3	100,000g 3up	7 Gulfstream Park
Derby Trial S. G3.....	100,000 3yo	8 Churchill Downs
Derby Trial S. (L).....	50,000g 3yo	8.5 Fairplex Park
Desert Stormer H. (L)	100,000 3up f/m	6.5 Hollywood Park
Diamond Trail S. (L)	50,000g 3up f/m	8.32 Prairie Meadows
Diana H. G2	500,000g 3up f/m	9 T Saratoga

Pt I—USA Dip-Fai		(\$=US Dollars)		
Diplomat Way H. (L)	75,000g	4up	8.5	Fairgrounds
Discovery H. G3	100,000	3yo	9	Aqueduct
Distaff Breeders' Cup H. G2	175,000	3up f/m	7	Aqueduct
Dixie S. G2	200,000g	3up	9 T	Pimlico
Dogwood S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8.5	Churchill Downs
Donn H. G1	500,000g	3up	9	Gulfstream Park
Doubledogdare S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Keeneland
Dover S. (L)	75,000g	2yo	6	Delaware Park
Dowager S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	12 T	Keeneland
Dr. A. B. Leggio Memorial H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	5.5 T	Fair Grounds
Dr. James Penny Memorial H. (L) (formerly <i>Mid Atlantic Distaff H.</i>)	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Philadelphia Park
DRC Breeders' Cup Sprint H. (L)	100,000g	3yo	6	Detroit Race Course
Drumtop H. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Suffolk Downs
Dust Commander S. (L)	60,000	4up	8	Turfway Park
Dwyer S. G2	150,000g	3yo	8.5	Belmont Park
Eagle Hardware and Garden Derby (L)	100,000g	3yo	9	Emerald Downs
Eatontown S. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Eddie Read H. G1	400,000g	3up	9 T	Del Mar
Edgewood S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Churchill Downs
Edmond H. (L)	125,000g	3up	9	Remington Park
Edward J. DeBartolo Sr. Memorial H. (L)	150,000g	3up	11 T	Remington Park
Eillo S. (L)	50,000	3up	6	Meadowlands
El Camino Real Derby G3	200,000g	3yo	8.5	Bay Meadows
El Conejo H. (L)	100,000	4up	5.5	Santa Anita Park
El Encino S. G2	150,000	4yo f	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Eliza S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	7	Ellis Park
El Joven S. (L)	100,000g	2yo	8 T	Retama Park
Elkhorn S. G3	100,000	3up	12 T	Keeneland
Elkwood S. (L)	50,000g	3up	8	Monmouth Park
Ellis Park Breeders' Cup H. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	7	Ellis Park
Ellis Park Debutante S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	7	Ellis Park
Ellis Park Juvenile S. (L)	100,000g	2yo	7	Ellis Park
El Rincon H. G2	150,000	4up	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Emerald Breeders' Cup Distaff H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8	Emerald Downs
Endine S. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	6	Del Mar
Endless Surprise S. (L)	75,000g	4up	6	Laurel Race Course
Ernest Finlay H. (L)	50,000g	3up	6	Santa Rosa
Essex H. G3	75,000g	3up	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Estrapade S. (L)	150,000g	3up f/m	12 T	Hollywood Park
Evangeline Mile H. (L)	75,000g	3up	8	Evangeline Downs
Everget S. (L)	50,000	2yo f	6	Delaware Park
Everglades S. G3	100,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Excelsior Breeders' Cup H. G3	200,000g	3up	9	Aqueduct
Explosive Bid H. G3	600,000	3up	9 T	Fair Grounds
Fair Grounds Breeders' Cup S. (L)	150,000	3up	9 T	Fair Grounds
Fair Grounds Oaks G3	350,000g	3yo f	8.5	Fair Grounds

	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—USA Fai-Fri
Fairway Fun S. (L).....	75,000g	3up f/m	8.5 Turfway Park
Fall Highweight H. G2.....	100,000	3up	6 Aqueduct
Falling Leaves S. (L)	65,000	3up f/m	8 Hoosier Park
Falls City H. G3	250,000	3up f/m	9 Churchill Downs
Fantasy S. G2.....	250,000g	3yo f	8.5 Oaklawn Park
Fashion S. (L).....	75,000	2yo f	5 Belmont Park
Fastness H. G3	100,000	3up	9 T Hollywood Park
Fayette Breeders' Cup. G3.....	200,000	3up	9.5 Keeneland
Federico Tesio S. (L)	150,000	3yo	9 Pimlico
Fifth Season Breeders' Cup S. G3	100,000g	3up	8.5 Oaklawn Park
Firecracker Breeders' Cup H. G2	250,000	3up	8 T Churchill Downs
First Flight H. G2	150,000g	3up f/m	7 Aqueduct
First Lady H. G3	75,000g	3up f/m	6 Gulfstream Park
First Lady S. G3	500,000	3up	9.5 T Keeneland
First State S. (L).....	75,000g	2yo	8.5 Delaware
Flamingo S. G3	250,000g	3yo	9 Gulfstream Park
Flash S. (L).....	75,000	2yo	5 Belmont Park
Fleur de Lis H. G3	300,000	3up f/m	9 Churchill Downs
Floral Park H. (L).....	75,000	3up f/m	6 Belmont Park
Florence S. (L).....	60,000	3yo	6 Turfway Park
Florida Derby G1	750,000g	3yo	9 Gulfstream Park
Florida Oaks G3	100,000g	3yo f	8.5 Tampa Bay Downs
Flower Bowl Invitational H. G1	750,000g	3up f/m	10 T Belmont Park
Flying Pidgeon H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5 T Calder Race Course
Foolish Pleasure S. (L).....	75,000g	2yo	8 Calder Race Course
Foothill S. (L).....	50,000g	3yo	6.5 Fairplex Park
Forego H. G2	250,000g	3up	6.5 Saratoga
Forerunner S. (L)	100,000	3yo	9 T Keeneland
Forest Hills H. G2	250,000g	3up	6 Belmont Park
Fort Lauderdale H. G3	100,000g	3up	8.5 T Gulfstream Park
Fort Marcy H. G3.....	100,000	3up	8.5 T Aqueduct
Fort McHenry H. (L)	100,000	3up	10 T Laurel Race Course
Fort Springs S. (L)	65,000	2yo	6 Keeneland
Forty-Niner H. (L)	100,000	3up	8.5 Golden Gate Fields
Forward Gal S. G3	75,000g	3yo f	7 Gulfstream Park
Foster City H. (L).....	53,236	4up	6 Bay Meadows
Fountain of Youth S. G1	200,000g	3yo	8.5 Gulfstream Park
Fourstardave S. G2.....	200,000g	3up	8.5 T Saratoga
Fraise S. (L)	250,000	3up	9 T Gulfstream Park
Frances A. Genter H. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	7.5 T Calder Race Course
Francis "Jock" La Belle			
Memorial H. (L).....	75,000g	3yo	8.5 Delaware Park
Francis Scott Key S. (L).....	75,000	4up f/m	5.5 Laurel Race Course
Frank Arsenault Memorial			
Breeders' Cup S. (L)	100,000	2yo	8 T Hawthorne
Frank J. De Francis Memorial			
Dash S. G1	300,000g	3up	6 Laurel Race Course
Fred "CAPPY" Capossela S. (L)	50,000	3yo	6 Aqueduct
Fred W. Hooper H. G3.....	100,000g	3up	9 Calder Race Cours
Frizette S. G1	500,000g	2yo f	8.5 Belmont Park

Pt I—USA Fut-Gul		(\$=US Dollars)	
Futurity S. G1	200,000g	2yo	8 Belmont Park
Furl Sail H. (L)	50,000g	4up f/m	8 T Fair Grounds
F. W. Gaudin Memorial H. (L)	50,000g	3up	9 T Fair Grounds
Gaily Gaily S. (L)	100,000	3yo	6 Philadelphia Park
Gallant Bloom H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6.5 Belmont Park
Gallant Bob H. (L) (formerly Long Clover H.)	100,000	3yo	6 Philadelphia Park
Gallant Fox H. G3	100,000	3up	13 Aqueduct
galleryfurniture.com Juvenile S.	200,000g	2yo	8.5 Sam Houston
Gallorette H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T Pimlico
Gamely Breeders' Cup H. G1	250,000	3up f/m	9 T Hollywood Park
Garden City Breeders' Cup H. G1	200,000g	3yo f	9 T Belmont Park
Gardenia H. G3	200,000g	3up f/m	9 Ellis Park
Garland of Roses H. (L)	60,000	3up f/m	6 Aqueduct
Gateway To Glory S. (L)	50,000g	2yo	8.5 Fairplex Park
Gazelle H. G1	200,000g	3yo f	9 Belmont Park
General George H. G2	200,000g	3up	7 Laurel Race Course
Generous S. G3	250,000g	2yo	8 T Hollywood Park
Genuine Risk H. G2	150,000g	3up f/m	6 Belmont Park
Gilded Time S. (L)	100,000	2yo	6 Gulfstream Park
Glens Falls S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	11 T Saratoga
Go For Wand S. G1	250,000g	3up f/m	9 Saratoga
Gold Digger S. (L)	50,000	2yo f	8 T Hawthorne
Golden Circle S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	6 Prairie Meadows
Golden Doc Ray Starter H. (L)	68,300	4up	11 Hollywood Park
Golden Gate Derby G3	150,000g	3yo	8.5 Golden Gate Fields
Golden Gate H. G3	200,000g	3up	11 T Golden Gate Fields
Golden Rod S. G2	200,000	2yo f	8.5 Churchill Downs
Golden State Mile S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8 Bay Meadows
Goldfinch S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	6 Prairie Meadows
Gold Rush Futurity (L)	100,000	2yo	6 Arlington International
Goodwood Breeders' Cup H. G2	500,000g	3up	9 Santa Anita Park
Gotham S. G3	200,000g	3yo	8 Aqueduct
Gottstein Futurity (L)	100,000g	2yo	8.5 Emerald Downs
Governor's Cup H. (L)	50,000g	3up	6.5 Fairplex Park
Governor's H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8 Ellis Park
Governor's H. (L)	75,000g	3up	9 Sacramento
Governor's H. (L)	50,000g	3up	6.5 Emerald Downs
Grand Prairie Turf Challenge (L) (formerly Texas Turf Challenge)	150,000g	3yo	8 T Lone Star Park
Grapevine S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	6.5 Lone Star Park
Gravesend H. G3	75,000	3up	6 Aqueduct
Great Falls S. (L)	60,000g	3yo	6 Meadowlands
Great Lady M. S. (L)	78,000	4up f/m	5.5 T Hollywood Park
Great Lakes S. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.5 Thistledowns
Great West S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5 Remington Park
Green River S. (L)	65,000	2yo f	8.5 T Keeneland
Grey Beret S. (L)	75,000	3up	8.5 Delaware Park
Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup H. G1	200,000	3up	11 T Gulfstream Park

(\$=US Dollars)

Pt I—USA Gul-Hon

Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Sprint			
Championship H. G2	200,000	3up	7
Gulfstream Park H. G1	350,000g	3up	10
Half Moon S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	6
Haggin S. (L)	78,000	2yo	5.5
Hail Emperor S. (L)	50,000	3up	9.5
Hallandale Beach H. G3	75,000g	3up	6
Hall of Fame Breeders' Cup G3 (formerly <i>Thistledown Breeders' Cup H.</i>)			
Hansel S. (L)	150,000	3up	9
Hanshin H. G3 (formerly <i>Equipoise Mile H.</i>)	60,000	4up	6
Harold C. Ramser Sr. H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8
Harrison E. Johnson Memorial H. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8 T
Harris S. (L)	75,000g	4up	9.5
Harry Henson S. (L)	78,000	3yo	7.5
Haskell Invitational H. [Buick] G1	1,000,000	3yo	9
Hawthorne Derby G3	250,000g	3yo	9 T
Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G3	400,000g	3up	10
Hawthorne H. G2	150,000	3up f/m	8.5
Hawthorne Juvenile S. (L)	100,000g	2yo	8.5
H.B.P.A. H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8
Heavenly Prize S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.5
Hempstead H. G1	250,000g	3up f/m	8.5
Herat S. (L)	50,000	3yo	8.5
Herecomesthebride S. G3	75,000g	3yo f	9 T
Hialeah Breeders' Cup H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T
Hialeah Sprint Championship H. (L)	50,000g	3up	7
Hialeah Turf Cup H. G2	200,000g	3up	9.5 T
Hill Prince S. G3	100,000	3yo	9 T
Hill Rise H. (L)	90,000	3yo	8 T
Hillsborough H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T
Hillsborough S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	8.5
Hilltop S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.5 T
Hirsch Jacobs S. (L)	50,000	3yo	6
Holiday Inaugural S. (L)	60,000g	3up f/m	6
Holly S. (L)	62,000g	2yo f	6
Hollywood Derby [Early Times Distillery] G1			
Hollywood Futurity G1	500,000g	3yo	9 T
Hollywood Gold Cup H. G1	200,000	2yo	8.5
Hollywood Juvenile Championship G3	1,000,000g	3up	10
Hollywood Oaks G2	100,000	2yo	6
Hollywood Prevue S. G3	150,000g	3yo f	9
Hollywood Starlet S. G1	100,000	2yo	7
Hollywood Turf Cup S. G1	200,000	2yo f	8.5
Hollywood Turf Express H. G3	500,000g	3up	12 T
Hollywood Wilcat S. (L)	200,000g	3up	5.5 T
Holy Bull S. G3	100,000g	2yof	8.5 T
Honey Bee H. G3	100,000g	3yo	8.5
	100,000g	3yo f	8.5

Pt I—USA Hon-Joc		(\$=US Dollars)		
Honeybee S. G3	75,000g	3yo f	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Honey Fox H. (L)	90,000	3up f/m	11 T	Del Mar
Honeymoon H. G2	150,000	3yo f	9 T	Hollywood Park
Honorable Miss S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6	Saratoga
Honor Guard S. (L)	50,000	3yo	9 T	Pimlico
Hoosier Debutante S. (L)	65,000	2yo f	6	Hoosier Park
Hoosier Juvenile S. (L)	65,000	2yo		Hoosier Park
Hoover S. (L)	75,000g	4up	6	Laurel Race Course
Hopeful S. G1	200,000g	2yo	7	Saratoga
Hopemont S. (L)	65,000	2yo	8.5 T	Keeneland
Horatius S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	7	Laurel Race Course
Hot Springs S. (L)	50,000	4up	6	Oaklawn Park
Humana Distaff H. G2	150,000	3up f/m	7	Churchill Downs
Huntington S. (L)	60,000	2yo	6	Aqueduct
Hutcheson S. G2	150,000g	3yo	7	Gulfstream Park
Illinois Derby G2	500,000g	3yo	9	Sportsman's Park
Imp S. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Thistledowns
Independence Breeders' Cup H (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
Indiana Breeders' Cup Oaks (L)	200,000	3yo f	8	Hoosier Park
Indiana Derby (L)	300,000	3yo	8.5	Hoosier Park
Indian Summer S. (L)	65,000	2yo f	7	Keeneland
Indy Mile H. (L)	65,000	3up	8	Hoosier Park
Inglewood H. G3	100,000	3up	8.5 T	Hollywood Park
Interborough H. G3	75,000	3up f/m	6	Aqueduct
Inside Information S. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Monmouth Park
Iowa Derby (L) (formerly Heartland Derby)	200,000g	3yo	8.5	Prairie Meadows
Iowa Oaks (L) (formerly Hearthland Oaks S.)	100,000g	3yo f	8.5	Prairie Meadows
Iowa Sprint H. (L) (formerly Heartland Sprint S.)	100,000	3up	6	Prairie Meadows
Iroquois S. G3	100,000	2yo	8	Churchill Downs
Irving Distaff (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	7.5 T	Lone Star Park
Jacob France S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	6	Pimlico
Jaipur H. G3	75,000	3up	7 T	Belmont Park
Jamaica H. G2	200,000g	3yo	9 T	Belmont Park
James B. Moseley H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	7 T	Suffolk Downs
Japan Racing Association S. (L)	50,000	3yo	10 T	Laurel Race Course
Jean Lafitte Futurity (L)	99,833	2yo	4	Delta Downs
Jeff S. (L)	54,300	3up	5 T	Delaware Park
Jefferson Cup S. (L)	250,000	3yo	9 T	Churchill Downs
JEH Stallion Station S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	7	Lone Star Park
Jenny Wiley S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	8.5 T	Keeneland
Jerome H. G2	150,000g	3yo	8	Belmont Park
Jersey Derby G3	100,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Jersey Jumper S. (L)	50,000	2yo f	6	Meadowlands
Jersey Lilly H. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Sam Houston
Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S. G3	100,000	3yo	6	Monmouth Park
Jiffy Lube S. (L)	50,000	3yo	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Jim Dandy S. G2	400,000g	3yo	9	Saratoga

	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—USA Joc-Lad
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1	1,000,000g	3up	10
Belmont Park			
<i>Jockey Club H. G3 (formerly California</i>			
<i>Jockey Club H.)</i>	100,000g	3up f/m	9 T
Bay Meadows			
Joe Namath H. G3	75,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T
Gulfstream Park			
John Battaglia Memorial S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5
Turfway Park			
John B. Campbell H. (L)	100,000g	3up	9.5
Pimlico			
John B. Connally Breeders'			
Cup Turf H. (L)	125,000g	3up	9 T
Sam Houston			
John Henry S. (L)	60,000	3up	8 T
Meaadowlands			
Joseph T. Grace H. (L)	50,000	3up	8.5
Santa Rosa			
Judy's Red Shoes S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	8.5
Calder Race Course			
Junior Champion S. (L)	50,000	2yo f	8 T
Monmouth Park			
Just Smashing S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	6
Meadowlands			
Just a Game Breeders' Cup H. G3	175,000	3up f/m	8 T
Belmont Park			
Kattegat's Pride S. (L)	75,000g	2yo f	7
Laurel Race Course			
Keeneland Turf Mile S. [Shadwell] G2	400,000	3up	8 T
Keeneland			
Kelso H. G2	250,000g	3up	8 T
Belmont Park			
Kelso S. (L)	50,000g	3up	9.5
Delaware Park			
Kenny Noe, Jr. H. (L)	100,000g	3up	7
Calder Race Course			
Kent Breeders' Cup S. G3	250,000	3yo	9 T
Delaware Park			
Kentuckiana S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	8
Ellis Park			
Kentucky Breeders' Cup S. G3	150,000	2yo	5.5
Churchill Downs			
Kentucky Colonel S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	8 T
Ellis Park			
Kentucky Cup Classic H. G2	500,000g	3up	9
Turfway Park			
Kentucky Cup Classic Preview H. G3	100,000g	3up	9
Turfway Park			
Kentucky Cup Juvenile Fillies S. G3	100,000g	2yo f	8
Turfway Park			
Kentucky Cup Juvenile S. G3 (formerly			
<i>Gallery Furniture Kentucky Cup</i>			
<i>Juvenile S.)</i>	100,000g	2yo	8
Turfway Park			
Kentucky Cup Ladies Turf H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8 T
Kentucky Downs			
Kentucky Cup Mile H. (L)	200,000g	3up	8 T
Kentucky Downs			
Kentucky Cup Sprint S. G2	150,000g	3yo	6
Turfway Park			
Kentucky Cup Turf Dash H. (L)	100,000g	3up	6 T
Kentucky Downs			
Kentucky Cup Turf H. (L)	300,000g	3up	12 T
Kentucky Downs			
Kentucky Derby [Trans World			
Airlines] G1	1,000,000g	3yo	10
Churchill Downs			
Kentucky Jockey Club S.			
[Brown & Williamson] G2	200,000	2yo	8.5
Churchill Downs			
Kentucky Oaks G1	500,000	3yo f	9
Churchill Downs			
King Cotton S. (L)	50,000	4up	6
Oaklawn Park			
King's Bishop S. G1	200,000g	3yo	7
Saratoga			
Knickerbocker H. G2	100,000	3up	9 T
Aqueduct			
La Brea S. G1	200,000	3yo f	7
Santa Anita Park			
La Canada S. G2	200,000g	4yo f	9
Santa Anita Park			
Ladies H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	10
Aqueduct			
Lady Baltimore S. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	9 T
Pimlico			
Lady Dean S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.5 T
Pimlico			
Lady Hallie H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5
Sportsman's Park			
Lady's Secret Breeders' Cup H. G2	200,000	3up f/m	8.5
Santa Anita Park			

Pt I—USA Lad-Lou	(\$=US Dollars)				
Lady's Secret S. (L)	60,000g	3up f/m	8.32	Monmouth Park	
Lafayette S. G3	100,000	3yo	7	Keeneland	
Lafayette S. (L)	50,000g	2yo	6	Evangeline Downs	
La Habra S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park	
La Jolla H. G3	150,000g	3yo	8 T	Del Mar	
Lake George S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Saratoga	
Lake Placid H. G2	150,000g	3yo f	9 T	Saratoga	
Lampighter H. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Monmouth Park	
Landaluce S. G3	100,000	2yo f	6	Hollywood Park	
Landaura S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.5	Laurel Race Course	
La Prevoyante H. G2	150,000g	3up f/m	12 T	Calder Race Course	
Las Cienegas H. G3	100,000	4up f/m	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park	
La Senorita S. (L)	75,000g	2yo f	8 T	Retama Park	
Las Flores H. G3	125,000	4up f/m	6	Santa Anita Park	
Las Madrinas H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Fairplex Park	
Las Palmas H. G2	150,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Santa Anita Park	
Las Virgenes S. G1	200,000g	3yo f	8	Santa Anita Park	
La Troienne S. G3	100,000	3yo f	7	Churchill Downs	
Late Bloomer S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	6	Delaware Park	
Laurel Dash S. G3	100,000g	3up	6 T	Laurel Race Course	
Laurel Futurity G3	100,000g	2yo	9	Laurel Race Course	
Laurel Turf Cup H. G3	100,000g	3up	12 T	Laurel Race Course	
Lawrence Realization H. G3	150,000g	3yo	12 T	Belmont Park	
Lazaro S. Barrera H. (L)	100,000	3yo	8.5	Hollywood Park	
Lecomete H. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8	Fair Grounds	
Legal Light S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	6	Delaware Park	
Leonard Richards S. (L)	150,000g	3yo	8.5	Delaware Park	
Lexington S. G3	150,000g	3yo	10 T	Belmont Park	
Lexington S. [Coolmore] G2	325,000	3yo	8.5	Keeneland	
Light Hearted S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	6	Delaware Park	
Lite the Fuse S. (L)	75,000g	3up	6	Laurel Race Course	
Live the Dream H. (L)	75,000	3up	8 T	Del Mar	
Locust Grove S. G3	150,000	3up f/m	9 T	Churchill Downs	
Lone Star Derby (L)	250,000g	3yo	8.5	Lone Star Park	
Lone Star Oaks [Walmac Intl.] (L)	150,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Lone Star Park	
Lone Star Park H. G3	300,000g	3up	8.5	Lone Star Park	
Lone Star Park Turf Sprint H. (L) (formerly Grand Prairie Gold Cup)	100,000g	3up	5T	Lone Star Park	
Longacres Mile H. G3	250,000g	3up	8	Emerald Downs	
Long Branch Breeders' Cup S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5	Monmouth Park	
Longfellow S. (L)	55,000g	3up	6	Monmouth Park	
Long Island H. G2	150,000g	3up f/m	12 T	Aqueduct	
Long Look S. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	9	Meadowlands	
Los Angeles H. G3	100,000	3up	6	Hollywood Park	
Louisiana Derby G2	750,000	3yo	8.5	Fair Grounds	
Louisiana Downs H. (L)	125,000g	3up	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs	
Louisiana H. (L)	75,000	3up	8.5	Fair Grounds	
Louis R. Rowan H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8 T	Santa Anita Park	
Louisville Breeders' Cup H. G2	250,000	3up f/m	8.5	Churchill Downs	
Louisville H. (L)	100,000	3up	11 T	Churchill Downs	

	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—USA Lov-Mis
Love's Exchange S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	6..... Gulfstream Park
Lulu's Ransom S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.5 T Gulfstream Park
Luthur Burbank H. (L).....	52,015	3up f/m	8.5 Santa Rosa
Lyrique S. (L).....	50,000g	3yo f	8.5 T..... Louisiana Downs
Mac Diarmida S. G3	100,000g	3up	11 T Gulfstream Park
Maker's Mark Mile G2	150,000	4up	8 T..... Keeneland
Malcolm Anderson S. (L)	50,000	2yo	5 Gold Gate Fields
Malibu S. G1	200,000	3yo	7 Santa Anita Park
Mamzelle S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	5 T Churchill Downs
Manhattan H. G1	400,000g	3up	10 T Belmont Park
Man o'War S. G1	500,000g	3up	11 T Belmont Park
Mardi Gras H. (L)	60,000g	4up	8T Fair Grounds
Marfa H. (L).....	75,000g	3up	6.5 Turfway Park
Margarita Breeders' Cup H. (L)		3up f/m .....	..... Retama Park
Marie P. DeBartolo Oaks [Isle of Capri Casino] (L)	75,000g	3yo f	8.5 T..... Louisiana Downs
Marigold S. (L)	60,000	4up f/m	6.5 Turfway Park
Mario Beneito Memorial H.	50,000g	3up	6 Penn National
Marlboro H. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	9 Laurel Race Course
Marshua S. (L).....	50,000	3yo f	6 Laurel Race Course
Martha Washington Breeders' Cup S. G3	150,000g	3yo f	8.5 T... Laurel Race Course
Martha Washington S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	6 Oaklawn Park
Maryland Breeders' Cup H. G3	200,000	3up	6..... Pimlico
Maryland Racing Writers H. (L)	75,000g	4up f/m	9 Laurel Race Course
Masao Moriya S. (L)	50,000g	2yo f	5.5 Calder Race Course
Massachusetts H. G2	600,000g	3up	9..... Suffolk Downs
Matchmaker S. [Vinery] G3.....	100,000g	3up f/m	9T..... Monmouth Park
Matiana S. (L).....	84,000	3yo f	9 T Hollywood Park
Matriarch S. G1	700,000g	3up f/m	10 T Hollywood Park
Matron S. G1	200,000g	2yo f	8 Belmont Park
Matron H. (L).....	50,000g	3up f/m	8.5 Evangeline Downs
Maxxam Gold Cup H. (L)	50,000g	3up	9 Sam Houston
Meadowlands Cup H.[Buick] G2.....	500,000g	3up	9..... Meadowlands
Meadowlands Endurance S. (L)	50,000g	3up	11 T Meadowlands
Mecke S. (L)	100,000g	2yo	8.5 T... Calder Race Course
Memorial Day H. (L).....	50,000g	3up	8.5 T... Calder Race Course
Mervyn LeRoy H. G2	150,000	3up	8.5 Hollywood Park
Mesquite Mile Breeders' Cup S. (L) ..	100,000g	3yo f	8 Lone Star Park
Metropolitan H. G1	750,000g	3up	8 Belmont Park
Miami Mile Breeders' Cup H. (L) (formerly Miami Breeders' Cup H.)	200,000g	3up	8 T Calder Race Course
Middleground S. (L)	150,000g	2yo	6 Lone Star Park
Miesque S. G3	200,000g	2yo f	8 T Hollywood Park
Milady Breeders' Cup H. G1	250,000	3up f/m	8.5 Hollywood Park
Miss America H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8 T..... Golden Gate Fields
Miss Grillo S. G3	100,000	2yo f	9 T Aqueduct
Miss Liberty S. (L).....	50,000	3yo f	8.32 T Meadowlands
Miss Preakness S. (L).....	75,000g	3yo f	6..... Pimlico
Miss Woodford S. (L)	55,000g	3yo f	6 Monmouth Park

Pt I—USA Moc-Oak		(\$=US Dollars)		
Moccasin S. (L)	84,000	2yo f	7	Hollywood Park
Modesty H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	9.5 T	Arlington Intl.
Molly Pitcher Breeders' Cup H. G2	300,000	3up f/m	8.5	Monmouth Park
Monmouth Beach S. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.32	Monmouth Park
Monmouth Park Breeders' Cup				
Oaks G2	250,000	3yo f	8.5	Monmouth Park
Monrovia H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Montclair State College S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Meadowlands
Montpelier S. (L)	75,000	3yo		Colonial Downs
Morvich H. G3	100,000	3up	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Mother Goose S. G1	250,000g	3yo f	9	Belmont Park
Mrs. Revere S. G2	150,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Mt. Rainier Breeders' Cup H. (L) (formerly				
<i>Rainier Breeders' Cup H.</i>)	50,000	3up	8	Emerald Downs
Muskegon Classic [Miller Lite] (L)	50,000	3up	8.5	Great Lakes Downs
My Charmer H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Calder Race Course
My Charmer H. (L)	60,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Turfway Park
Nashua S. G3	100,000	2yo	8	Aqueduct
Nassau County S. G2	150,000g	3yo f	7	Belmont Park
Nastique S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	8.5	Delaware Park
National Car Rental H. G2 (formerly				
<i>Churchill Downs H.</i>)	150,000	4up	7	Churchill Downs
National Jockey Club H. G3	200,000g	4up	9	Sportsman's Park
National Jockey Club Oaks (L)	150,000g	3yo f	8.5	Sportsman's Park
National Museum of Racing				
Hall of Fame S. G2	150,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Saratoga
Native Dancer H. (L)	75,000g	4up	9	Laurel Race Course
Native Diver H. G3	100,000	3up	9	Hollywood Park
Navajo Princess S. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.5	Meadowlands
Needles S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Calder Race Course
Nellie Morse S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	9	Laurel Race Course
New Castle H. (L)	105,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Delaware Park
New Hampshire Sweepstakes H.				
G3	200,000g	3up	9T	Rockingham Park
New Orleans H. G3	500,000g	4up	9	Fair Grounds
New Years Day Claiming S. (L)	100,000	3up	9 T	Golden Gate Fields
New York H. G2	250,000g	3up f/m	10 T	Belmont Park
Next Move H. G3	75,000	3up f/m	9	Aqueduct
Nick Shuk Memorial S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Delaware Park
Noble Damsel H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8 T	Belmont Park
Noble Royalty H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Calder Race Course
Norfolk S. G2	200,000g	2yo	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Northern Wolf S. (L)	75,000g	4up	6	Laurel Race Course
Nureyev S. (L)	65,000	3up	5.5 T	Keeneland
Nursey S. (L)	78,000	2yo f	4.5	Hollywood Park
Oak Leaf S. G1	200,000g	2yo f	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Oakland H. (L)	125,000g	3up	6	Golden Gate Fields
Oaklawn Breeders' Cup S. G3	200,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Oaklawn H. G1	600,000g	4up	9	Oaklawn Park
Oak Tree Breeders' Cup Mile S. G2	250,000g	3up	8 T	Santa Anita Park

	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—USA Oak-Pho
Oak Tree Derby G2	250,000g	3yo	9 T.....Santa Anita Park
Oak Tree Turf Championship S. G1	300,000g	3up	10 T.....Santa Anita Park
Obeah S. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	9 .....Delaware Park
Oceanport H. G3	100,000g	3up	8.5 T.....Monmouth Park
Office Queen S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	8.5 .....Calder Race Course
Ohio Derby G2	300,000g	3yo	9 .....Thistledown
Old Hat S. (L)	75,000g	3yo f	6 .....Gulfstream Park
Old Hickory S. (L)	50,000g	2yo	6 .....Fair Grounds
Omaha H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8 .....Horsemen's Park
Omnibus S. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	9 T .....Monmouth Park
Open Fire S. (L)	50,000g	3up	9 .....Delaware Park
Orchid H. G2	200,000g	3up f/m	12 T .....Gulfstream Park
Our Mims S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.5.....Delaware Park
Pacific Classic G1	1,000,000g	3up	10 .....Del Mar
Pago Hop S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	8T .....Fair Grounds
Palisades S. (L)	65,000	3yo f	9T .....Keeneland
Palm Beach S. G3	75,000g	3yo	9T .....Gulfstream Park
Palomar H. G3	125,000	3up f/m	8.5 T .....Del Mar
Palos Verdes H. G2	200,000g	4up	6 .....Santa Anita Park
Pan American H. G2	250,000g	3up	12 T .....Gulfstream Park
Panthers S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8 .....Prairie Meadows
Pan Zareta S. (L)	75,000g	4up f/m	6 .....Fair Grounds
Paradise Mile H. (L)	75,000g	3up	8 T .....Turf Paradise
Park Cities S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	7 .....Lone Star Park
Park Heights S. (L)	52,000	3up f/m	6 T .....Laurel Race Course
Parlo S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	5 T .....Delaware Park
Pass the Glass H. (L)	84,000	4up	8 T.....Santa Anita Park
Pat O'Brien H. G2	150,000g	3up	7 .....Del Mar
Paterson S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	8.5 .....Meadowlands
Patricia S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	8.5 T .....Gulfstream Park
Paumonok H. (L)	60,000	3up	6 .....Aqueduct
Peach Blossom S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	6 .....Delaware Park
Pebbles H. G3	75,000	3yo f	9 T .....Belmont Park
Pebbles S. (L)	150,000	3yo f	8.5 T .....Gulfstream Park
Pegasus S. [Buick] G2	500,000g	3yo	9 T .....Meadowlands
Pelleteri Breeders' Cup H. (L)	175,000	4up	6 .....Fair Grounds
Penn National Distaff H. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 T .....Penn National
Pennsylvania Derby G3	250,000g	3yo	9.....Philadelphia Park
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5 T .....Penn National
Peony S. (L)	65,000	3up f/m	6 .....Hoosier Park
Perryville S. (L)	65,000	3yo	7 .....Keeneland
Personal Ensign H. G1	400,000g	3up f/m	10 .....Saratoga
Personal Ensign S. (L)	60,000g	3up f/m	8.5 .....Monmouth Park
Pete Axthelm H. (L)	75,000g	3yo	7.5 T...Calder Race Course
Peter Pan S. G2	250,000g	3yo	9 .....Belmont Park
Philadelphia Park Breeders' Cup H. G3	200,000	3up	6 .....Philadelphia Park
Phil D. Shepherd S. (L)	150,000g	3up	8.5 .....Fairplex Park
Philip H. Iselin H. G2	350,000g	3up	9 .....Monmouth Park
Phoenix Breeders' Cup S. G3	250,000	3up	6 .....Keeneland
Phoenix Gold Cup H. (L)	100,000g	3up	6 .....Turf Paradise

Pt I—USA Pie-Red		(\$=US Dollars)	
Piedra Foundation H. (L)	84,000	3yo f	8 T Del Mar
Pilgrim S. G3	100,000	2yo	9 T Aqueduct
Pimlico Distaff H. G3	200,000g	3up f/m	9 Pimlico
Pimlico Special H. G1	750,000g	4up	9.5 Pimlico
Pippin S. (L)	50,000	4up f/m	8.5 Oaklawn Park
Pocahontas S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	8 Churchill Downs
Politely S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	8 T Monmouth Park
Poinciana Breeders' Cup H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	7 Gulfstream Park
Poker H. G3	100,000	3up	8 T Belmont Park
Political Ambition H. (L)	84,000	3up	10 T Hollywood Park
Polly Drummond S. (L)	50,000g	2yo f	8.5 Delaware Park
Pomona Derby (L)	100,000g	3yo	9 Fairplex Park
Pontalba S. (L)	60,000	2yo f	6 Fairmount Park
Potrero Grande Breeders' Cup H. G2	200,000	4up	6.5 Santa Anita Park
Prairie Gold Lassie S. (L)	62,400	2yo f	5 Prairie Meadows
Prairie Meadows Cornhusker Breeders'			
Cup H. G3 (formerly Cornhusker			
Breeders' Cup H.)			
Breeders' Cup H.)	400,000	3up	9 Prairie Meadows
Preakness S. G1	1,000,000g	3yo	9.5 Pimlico
Precisionist H. (L)	75,000g	3up	8.5 Prairie Meadows
Prelude S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	8.5 Louisiana Downs
Presidents S. (L)	50,000	3yo	8 Turfway Park
Primonetta S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	6 Pimlico
Princess Rooney H. G3	400,000g	3up f/m	6 Calder Race Course
Princess S. G2	150,000g	3yo f	8.5 Hollywood Park
Prioresse S. G2	150,000g	3yo f	6 Belmont Park
Prismatical S. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.32 Meadowlands
Private Terms S. (L)	50,000	3yo	9 Laurel Race Course
Prized S. (L)	200,000	2yo	9 T Gulfstream Park
Pucker Up S. G3	150,000g	3yo f	9 T Arlington Intl.
Queen S. (L)	110,000	4up f/m	6 Turfway Park
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge			
Cup S. G1	500,000g	3yo f	9 T Keeneland
Queen of the Green H. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	8 T Turf Paradise
Queens County H. G3	75,000	3up	9.5 Aqueduct
Quick Reward S. [Southwest Jeep			
Eagle] (L)			
Eagle] (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.32 Hawthorne
Radar Ahead H. (L)	65,000	3up	5.5 T Hollywood Park
Railbird S. G2	150,000	3yo f	7 Hollywood Park
Ralph M. Hinds Pomona			
Invitational H. (L)	100,000g	3up	9 Fairplex Park
Ramona H. G1	400,000g	3up f/m	9 T Del Mar
Rampart H. G2	200,000g	3up f/m	8.5 Gulfstream Park
Rancho Bernardo H. G3	150,000g	3up f/m	6.5 Del Mar
Rare Treat H. G3	75,000	3up f/m	9 Aqueduct
Raven Run S. (L)	65,000	3yo f	7 Keeneland
Razorback H. G3	125,000g	4up	8.5 Oaklawn Park
Rebel S. G3	100,000g	3yo	8.5 Oaklawn Park
Reb's Policy H. (L)	84,000	4up	6.5 T Santa Anita Park
Red Bank H. G3	150,000g	3up	8 T Monmouth Park

	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—USA Red-San
Red Smith H. G2	150,000g	3up	11 T Aqueduct
Reeve Schley, Jr. S. G3	100,000g	3yo f	8.5 T Monmouth Park
Regret S. G3	150,000	3yo f	8.5 T Churchill Downs
Regret S. (L).....	75,000	3up f/m	6 Monmouth Park
Reloy S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	10 T Santa Anita Park
Remington Futurity (L)	150,000	2yo	7 Remington Park
Remington Green H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5 T Remington Park
Remington Park Breeders'			
Cup H. (L)	150,000	3up	9 T Remington Park
Remington Park Derby G3.....	300,000g	3yo	9 Remington Park
Remington Park Oaks (L)	50,000	3yo f	8 T Remington Park
Remington Park Sprint			
Championship H. (L)	50,000g	3up	6 Remington Park
Remsen S. G2.....	200,000g	2yo	9 Aqueduct
Restoration S. (L).....	60,000g	3yo	8.5 T Monmouth Park
Retama Turf H. (L)	50,000g	3up	9 T Retama Park
Rick's Memorial H. (L)	75,000g	3u; f/m	9 T Remington Park
Riggs H. (L)	75,000g	3up	12 T Pimlico
Risen Star S. (L).....	125,000g	3yo	8.5 Fair Grounds
Riva Ridge S. G2	150,000g	3yo	7 Belmont Park
River Cities Breeders' Cup S. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	8.5 T Louisiana Downs
River City H. G3	150,000	3up	9 T Churchill Downs
River Downs Breeders' Cup H. (L)	150,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T River Downs
Robert F. Carey Memorial H. G3	150,000g	3up	8 T Hawthorne
Robert G. Dick Memorial S. (L)	100,000	3up	8.5 Delaware Park
Robert K. Kerlan Memorial (L)	100,000	3up	5.5 T Hollywood Park
Rockingham Breeders' Cup H. (L).....	65,000	3up f/m	8.5 T Rockingham Park
Ron Cloud Memorial S. (L).....	50,000g	2yo	6 Fresno
Rosenna S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	8.5 Delaware Park
Round Table S. G3.....	125,000g	3yo	9 Arlington Intl.
Royal Heroine S. (L)	84,000	3up T	8 Hollywood Park
Royal Palm H. (L)	75,000g	3up	8.5 T Gulfstream Park
R R M Carpenter, Jr. Memorial S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	6 Delaware Park
Ruffian H. G1.....	250,000g	3up f/m	8.5 Belmont Park
Rumson S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	6 Monmouth Park
Run For Roses H. (L).....	90,000	4up f/m	8 Santa Anita Park
Rushaway S. (L).....	75,000g	3yo	8.5 Turfway Park
Rushing Man S. (L)	60,000g	2yo	8.32 Meadowlands
Ruthless S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	6 Aqueduct
Sabin H. G3	75,000g	3up f/m	8.32 Gulfstream Park
Safely Kept H. (L)	60,000	3up f/m	5.5 T Hollywood Park
Safely Kept S. G3.....	84,000	3yo f	6 Colonial Downs
Safely Kept S. (L)	200,000	3up f/m	6 Gulfstream Park
Sagamore S. (L)	75,000	4up	10 Laurel Race Course
Salvator Mile H. G3	150,000g	3up	8 Monmouth Park
Sam Houston Distaff H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8.5 Sam Houston
Sam Houston Sprint Championship (L)	50,000g	3up	7 Sam Houston
Sam J. Whiting Memorial H. (L).....	50,000g	3up	6 Pleasanton
San Antonio H. G2.....	300,000g	4up	9 Santa Anita Park
San Bernardino H. G2	150,000	4up	9 Santa Anita Park

Pt I—USA San-Sen		(\$=US Dollars)		
San Carlos H. G2	150,000	4up	7	Santa Anita Park
San Carlos H. (L)	50,000	4up	8	Bay Meadows
San Clemente H. G2	150,000g	3yo f	8 T	Del Mar
San Diego H. G3	250,000g	3up	8.5	Del Mar
San Felipe S. G2	250,000g	3yo	8.5	Santa Anita Park
San Fernando Breeders' Cup S. G2	300,000	4yo	9	Santa Anita Park
San Francisco Breeders' Cup				
Mile H. G2	300,000g	3up	8T	Golden Gate Fields
San Gabriel H. G2	150,000	3up	9 T	Santa Anita Park
San Gorgonio H. G2	150,000	4up f/m	9 T	Santa Anita Park
San Juan Capistrano Invitational				
H. G1	400,000g	4up	14 T	Santa Anita Park
San Luis Obispo H. G2	200,000g	4up	12 T	Santa Anita Park
San Luis Rey S. G2	250,000g	4up	12 T	Santa Anita Park
San Marcos H. G2	150,000	4up	10 T	Santa Anita Park
San Miguel S. G3	100,000	3yo	6	Santa Anita Park
San Pasqual H. G2	200,000g	4up	8.5	Santa Anita Park
San Pedro S. (L)	75,000	3yo	6.5	Santa Anita Park
San Rafael S. G2	200,000g	3yo	8	Santa Anita Park
San Simeon H. G3	125,000	4up	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
San Vicente S. G2	150,000g	3yo	7	Santa Anita Park
Sands Point H. G3	100,000	3yo f	9.T	Belmont Park
Sanford S. G2	100,000	2yo	6	Saratoga
Sangue H. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
Santa Ana H. G2	150,000	4up f/m	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Derby G1	1,000,000g	3yo	9	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita H. G1	1,000,000g	4up	10	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Oaks G1	300,000g	3yo f	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Santa Barbara H. G2	250,000g	4up f/m	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Santa Catalina S. G2	100,000	3yo	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Santa Margarita Invitational H. G1	300,000g	4up f/m	9	Santa Anita Park
Santa Maria H. G1	200,000g	4up f/m	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Santa Monica H. G1	200,000	4up f/m	7	Santa Anita Park
Santa Paula S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	6.5	Santa Anita Park
Santa Ynez S. G2	100,000	3yo f	7	Santa Anita Park
Santa Ysabel S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Sapling S. G3	200,000g	2yo	6	Monmouth Park
Saranac H. G3	100,000	3yo	9 T	Saratoga
Saratoga Breeders' Cup H. G2	300,000g	3up	10	Saratoga
Saratoga Special S. G2	150,000g	2yo	6.5	Saratoga
Saylorville S. (L)	50,000g	3up	6	Prairie Meadows
Schuylerville S. G2	100,000	2yo f	6	Saratoga
Sea Cadet S. (L)	60,000g	3up	8.5	Meadowlands
Seattle Slew S. (L)	65,000	3yo	8 T	Keeneland
Secretariat S. G1	400,000g	3yo	10 T	Arlington Intl.
Selima S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	9	Laurel Race Course
Seminole H. (L)	50,000g	3up	9	Gulfstream Park
Senator Ken Maddy H. (formerly <i>Autumn Days H.</i>) G3	100,000g	3up f/m	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Senorita S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Hollywood Park

	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—USA Ser-Ste
Serena's Song S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.32 Monmouth Park
Shakertown S. (L)	65,000	3up	5.5 T Keeneland
Sheepshead Bay H. G2	150,000g	3up f/m	11 T Belmont Park
Shenandoah Valley H. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	7 Charles Town
Shirley Jones H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	7 Gulfstream Park
Shocker T. H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 Calder Race Course
Shoemaker Breeders' Cup Mile S. G1	350,000	3up	8T Hollywood Park
Shrewsbury S. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T Monmouth Park
Shuvee H. G2	200,000g	3up f/m	8 Belmont Park
Silver Bullet Centennial H. (L)	75,000g	3up	7 Remington Park
Silver Spoon S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.5 T Delaware Park
Silver Spur S. (L)	150,000g	2yo f	6 Lone Star Park
Silveyville H. (L)	50,000	3up	8.5 T Golden Gate Fields
Sir Barton S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5 Pimlico
Sixty Sails H. G3	300,000g	3up f/m	9 Sportsman's Park
Sixty Sails H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8.5 Fair Grounds
Skipat S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	6 Pimlico
Skip Away S. (L)	80,000	3up	8.5 Monmouth Park
Skip Trial S. (L)	50,000	3up	6 Meadowlands
Skywalker H. (L)	65,000	3up	8 Santa Anita Park
Slew Of Pearls H. (L)	70,000	3yo f	8 T Santa Anita Park
Small Wonder S. (L)	50,000	2yo f	8 T Delaware Park
Smile Sprint H. (L) (formerly Miami Beach Sprint H.)	300,000g	3up	6 Calder Race Course
Snow Goose H. (L)	75,000g	4up f/m	9 Laurel Race Course
Sorority S. G3	150,000g	2yo f	6 Monmouth Park
Sorrento S. G2	150,000g	2yo f	6.5 Del Mar
Southwest S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8 Oaklawn Park
Soviet Problem Breeders' Cup H. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	6 Golden Gate Fields
Spectacular Bid S. G3	75,000g	3yo	6 Gulfstream Park
Spend A Buck H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5 Calder Race Course
Spicy Living Sweepstakes H. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	9 T Rockingham Park
Spinaway S. G1	200,000g	2yo f	7 Saratoga
Spinning World S. (L)	65,000	3up	5.5 Keeneland
Spinster S. [Three Chimneys] G1	500,000	3up f/m	9 Keeneland
Spiral S. G2 (formerly Gallery Furniture.com S.)	600,000g	3yo	9 Turfway Park
Sport City H. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.5 T Louisiana Downs
Sport Page H. G3	75,000	3up	7 Aqueduct
Sportsman's Park Breeders' Cup H. (L)	100,000	3up	8.5 Sportsman's Park
Stanton S. (L)	50,000	3up	6 Delaware Park
Stars and Stripes Breeders' Cup Turf H. G3	200,000	3up	12 T Arlington Intl.
Stephen Foster H. G2	750,000	3up	9 Churchill Downs
St. Brendan S. (L)	75,000g	4up	9 Laurel Race Course
Stefanita S. (L)	84,000	3up	7 Laurel Race Course
Steinlan H. (L)	84,000	3up	8.5 T Hollywood Park
Steve Van Buren H. (L) (formerly Susquehanna H.)	75,000g	3up f/m	7 Philadelphia Park

Pt I—USA Sto-Thr		(\$=US Dollars)	
Storm Cat S. (L)	50,000	2yo	8.32 Meadowlands
Stormy Blues Breeders' Cup H.	100,000	3yo f	9 Laurel Race Course
Stormy But Valid H. (L)	70,000	3yo f	6.5 T Santa Anita Park
Straight Deal Breeders' Cup H. (L)			
<i>(formerly Straight Deal H.)</i>	100,000g	3up f/m	7 Laurel Race Course
Strub S. G2	500,000g	4yo	9 Santa Anita Park
Stuyvesant H. G3	100,000	3up	9 Aqueduct
Stymie H. G3	75,000	3up	9 Aqueduct
Suburban H. G2	500,000g	3up	10 Belmont Park
Suffolk County S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.5 T Belmont Park
Suffolk Downs Breeders' Cup H. (L)	200,000g	3up	6 Suffolk Downs
Sugar Bowl H. (L)	50,000g	2yo	6 Fair Grounds
Summertime Promise S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8.5 T Hawthorne
Sundance S. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	8.5 Lone Star Park
Sunday Silence S. (L)	100,000	3up	8.5 Gulfstream Park
Sunny Slopes S. (L)	90,000	2yo	6 Santa Anita Park
Sunset H. G2	250,000g	3up	12 T Hollywood Park
Super Bowl S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8.5 T Gulfstream Park
Super Derby G1	500,000g	3yo	10 Louisiana Downs
Susan's Girl S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	8.5 Delaware Park
Sussex H. (L)	105,000g	3up	9 T Delaware Park
Suwannee River H. G3	75,000g	3up f/m	9 T Gulfstream Park
Swale S. G3	100,000g	3yo	7 Gulfstream Park
Swaps S. G1	500,000g	3yo	9 Hollywood Park
Sweet and Sassy S. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	6 Delaware Park
Sweetest Chant S. G3	75,000g	3yo f	8.5 T Gulfstream Park
Sword Dancer Invitational H. G1	500,000	3up	12 T Saratoga
Sycamore S. (L)	65,000	3up	13 T Keeneland
Tampa Bay Derby (L)	150,000g	3yo	8.5 Tampa Bay Downs
Tanforan H. G3	75,000g	4up	8.5 T Bay Meadows
Taylor's Special H. (L)	75,000g	4up	6 Fair Grounds
Teddy Drone S. (L)	60,000g	3up	6 Monmouth Park
Tejano Run S. (L)	60,000g	4up	9 Turfway Park
Tempted S. G3	100,000	2yo f	8 Aqueduct
Tenacious H. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.5 Fair Grounds
Test S. G1	250,000g	3yo f	7 Saratoga
Texas Mile G3	300,000g	3up	8 Lone Star Park
Thanksgiving Day H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5 Calder Race Course
Thanksgiving Day Sprint H. (L)	65,000	3up	6 Hoosier Park
Thanksgiving H. (L)	75,000	3up	6 Fair Grounds
Thelma S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	6 Fair Grounds
The Very One H. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	11 Gulfstream Park
The Very One H. (L)	75,000	4up f/m	10 T Santa Anita Park
The Vid S. (L)	50,000	3yo	8 T Gulfstream Park
Thirty Slews S. (L)	100,000	3yo	6 Gulfstream Park
Thomas J. Malley S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	5 T Monmouth Park
Thoroughbred Club of America S.			
G3	100,000g	3up f/m	6 Keeneland
Three Ring S. <i>(formerly</i>			
<i>Boca Raton S.)</i> (L)	100,000g	2yo f	8.5 Calder Race Course

	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—USA Tif-Wes
Tiffany Lass S. (L).....	100,000g	3yo f	8 Fair Grounds
Tippett S. (L).....	75,000g	2yo f	8 T Colonial Downs
Toboggan H. (L).....	75,000	3up	7 Aqueduct
Tokyo City H. (L).....	70,000	4up	8.5 Santa Anita Park
Tom Fool H. G2.....	150,000g	3up	7 Belmont Park
Top Flight H. [Delta Air Lines] G2.....	150,000g	3up f/m	8 Aqueduct
Transylvania S. (L).....	65,000	3yo	8 T Keeneland
Travers S. G1.....	1,000,000g	3yo	10 Saratoga
Tremont S. G3.....	100,000	2yo	5.5 Belmont Park
Triple Bend Invitational			
Breeders' Cup H. G2.....	300,000	3up	7 Hollywood Park
Tri-State H. (L).....	75,000g	3up	9 T Ellis Park
Tropical Park Derby G3.....	100,000g	3yo	9 T Calder Race Course
Tropical Park Oaks (L).....	100,000g	3yo f	8.5 T Calder Race Course
Tropical Turf H. G3.....	100,000g	3up	9 T Calder Race Course
True North H. G2.....	150,000g	3up	6 Belmont Park
Truly Bound H. (L).....	50,000g	3up	8.5 Fair Grounds
Turf Classic S. [Woodford Reserve KY			
Straight Bourbon Whiskey] G1.....	300,000	3up	9 T Churchill Downs
Turf Classic Invitational S. G1.....	750,000g	3up	12 T Belmont Park
Turf Paradise Breeders' Cup H. (L).....	150,000	3up	8.5 T Turf Paradise
Turf Paradise Derby (L).....	100,000g	3yo	8.5 Turf Paradise
Turfway Breeders' Cup S. G2.....	250,000	3up f/m	8.5 Turfway Park
Turfway Prevue S. (L).....	60,000g	2yo	6.5 Turfway Park
Turnback the Alarm H. G3.....	100,000	3up f/m	9 Aqueduct
Tyro S. (L).....	50,000g	2yo	5.5 Monmouth Park
United Nations H. G1.....	350,000g	3up	9 T Monmouth Park
U. S. A. S. (L).....	150,000g	3yo	8.5 T Lone Star Park
Vacaville H. (L).....	50,000g	3up	6 Solano
Vagrancy H. G3.....	100,000	3up f/m	6.5 Belmont Park
Valdale S. (L).....	60,000	3yo f	8 Turfway Park
Valley Stream S. (L).....	60,000	2yo f	6 Aqueduct
Valley View S. G3.....	100,000	3yo f	8.5 T Keeneland
Valnor Breeders' Cup S. (L).....	100,000g	3up f/m	8 T Hawthorne
Vanity Invitational H. G1.....	300,000g	3up f/m	9 Hollywood Park
Vernon O. Underwood S. G3.....	100,000	3up	6 Hollywood Park
Victoria Lass H. (L).....	125,000g	4up f/m	6 Fair Grounds
Vincent A. Moscarelli S. (L).....	50,000g		Delaware Park
Vineland H. (L).....	50,000g	3up f/m	9 T Garden State Park
Violet H. G3.....	150,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T Meadowlands
Virginia Derby (L).....	250,000g	3yo	10 T Colonial Downs
Vosburgh S. G1.....	300,000g	3up	7 Belmont Park
Wafare S. (L).....	50,000	3yo f	6 Lone Star Park
Walking In Da Sun S. (L).....	50,000	3up f/m	5 T Delaware Park
Walter Haight H. (L).....	50,000	3up	9 Laurel Race Course
Washington Oaks (L).....	75,000	3yo f	8.5 Emerald Downs
Washington Park H. G2.....	150,000g	3up	9 Arlington Intl.
Waya H. (L).....	84,000	3up f/m	12 T Hollywood Park
Weekend Delight S. (L).....	75,000g	3up f/m	6 Turfway Park
Westchester H. G3.....	100,000	3up	8 Aqueduct

Pt I—USA Wes-Zwa		(\$=US Dollars)		
Westchester S. (L)	78,000	2yo	4.5	Hollywood Park
West Long Branch S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	6	Monmouth Park
West Virginia Derby (L)	300,000g	3yo	9	Mountaineer Park
WHAS-11 S. (L)	100,000	2yo	5	Churchill Downs
What a Pleasure S. G3	100,000g	2yo	8.5	Calder Race Course
Whirlaway S. (L)	125,000g	4up	8.5	Fair Grounds
Whirlaway S. (L)	60,000	3yo	8.5	Aqueduct
Whitney H. G1	750,000g	3up	9	Saratoga
Wide Country S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	9	Laurel Race Course
Widener H. G3	200,000g	3up	9	Gulfstream Park
Wild Flower S. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	6	Lone Star Park
Wild Rose H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Prairie Meadows
Will Rogers H. G3	100,000	3yo	8 T	Hollywood Park
William Donald Schaefer H. (L)	100,000g	3up	9	Pimlico
William Livingston S. (L)	50,000	3up	5 T	Meadowlands
William P. Kyne H. G3	100,000g	3up	9	Bay Meadows
Wilma C. Kennedy S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	6	Ellis Park
Wilmington S. (L)	100,000g	3up	6	Delaware Park
Wilshire H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8 T	Hollywood Park
Winstar Distaff (L) <i>(formerly</i>				
<i>Prestonwood Distaff H.)</i>	200,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Lone Star Park
Winter Quarters H. (L)	60,000g	3yo	8.5	Meadowlands
Wishing Well S. (L)	60,000	4up f/m	6	Turfway Park
Withers S. G3	150,000	3yo	8	Aqueduct
W. L. McKnight H. G2	150,000g	3up	12 T	Calder Race Course
Wood Memorial S. G2	750,000g	3yo	9	Aqueduct
Woodchopper S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Fair Grounds
Woodlawn S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Pimlico
Woodward S. G1	500,000g	3up	9	Belmont Park
W.T.B.A. Lassie S. (L)	55,000	2yo f	8	Emerald Downs
Yellow Ribbon S. G1	500,000g	3up f/m	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Yerba Buena Breeders' Cup H. G3	200,000g	3up f/m	11 T	Golden Gate Fields
Zwaanendael S. (L)	54,000	3yo	6	Delaware Park
Number of G1 races:	98	Total Graded races:	478	
Number of G2 races:	155	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	536	
Number of G3 races:	225	Total races on this list:	1,014	

Pt I—OTHER

OTHER RACES

RACE	PURSE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
HONG KONG (Racing season September 1999 - June, 2000)					
Hong Kong Cup G1	14,000,000HK\$	1,800,400	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Mile G2	8,000,000HK\$	1,028,800	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Sprint	5,500,000HK\$	707,300	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Vase G2	8,000,000HK\$	1,028,800	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
QE II Cup [Audemars Piguet] G2	7,000,000HK\$	900,200	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
JAPAN					
Japan Cup G1	4,939,252US\$	4,939,252	3up	2400 T	Tokyo
SCANDINAVIA					
Scandinavian Open Championship					
G3	750,000DKR	104,025	3up	2400 T	Klampenborg
Stockholm Cup International					
G3	1,000,000SKR	138,700	3up	2400 T	Taby
Taby Open Sprint Championship G3					
	700,000SKR	97,090	3up	1200 T	Taby
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES					
Dubai Duty Free G3	2,000,000US\$	2,000,000	4up	1800 T	Nad Al Sheba
Dubai Sheema Classic [Jebel Ali Free Zone Authority & Dubai Ports Authority] G3 (formerly <i>Dubai Turf Classic</i>)					
	2,000,000US\$	2,000,000	4up	2400 T	Nad Al Sheba
Dubai World Cup [Emirates Airlines] G1					
	6,000,000US\$	6,000,000	4up	2000	Nad Al Sheba

PART I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2	1-1	Alister Clark S. G2.....	1-7
25 de Mayo G1	1-1	All Along S. G3	1-60
9 de Julio - Dia de la Independencia G3	1-1	All American H. G3.....	1-60
9 de Julio G1.....	1-1	All Stars S.	1-7
A			
A Gleam H. G2.....	1-60	All-aged S. G1	1-7
A. G. Vanderbilt H. G2	1-60	Allan Robertson Fillies Championship G1	1-54
A. Giubilo	1-45	Almirante Joaquim Marques Lisboa - Marquês de Tamandaré	1-19
A. P. Indy S.	1-60	Almirante Marquês de Tamandaré G2.....	1-19
A.J.C. Australian Derby G1	1-7	Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario G2	1-52
A.J.C. Australian Oaks G1	1-7	Alô Ticoulat Guimarães	1-19
A.R.Creswick S.	1-7	Altipan	1-29
AAMI Classic G2.....	1-7	Alvaro Covarrubias G3.....	1-26
AAMI Vase, The G2	1-7	Alysheba Breeders' Cup S.	1-60
Abbaye de Longchamp.....	1-29	Alysheba S.	1-60
Abernant S.	1-37	Amandine	1-29
Abril G2	1-1	Ambernash S.	1-60
Abu Dhabi-Baden-Baden-Cup	1-34	Ambrosiano	1-45
Acacia H.	1-54	America G1	1-52
Achilles S.	1-37	América G2	1-1
Ack Ack H. G3	1-60	American Derby G2.....	1-60
Acomb S.	1-37	American H. G2	1-60
Acorn S. G1	1-60	American Holly S.	1-60
ACPPCP - Taca Pinheiro de Ouro G3	1-19	American Turf S. G3	1-60
ACSA H. G3.....	1-54	Americana H.	1-60
Ada H.....	1-60	Amethyst S.	1-43
Adelaide Cup G1	1-7	Amilcar A. Mercade	1-1
Adelaide Guineas G3	1-7	Amsterdam S. G3	1-60
Adena Springs Matchmaker S.....	1-24	Ancient Title Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-60
Adhemar de Faria e Roberto Gabizo de Faria G3	1-19	Andre Baboin-G.P. des Provinces G3	1-29
Adirondack S. G2	1-60	Angas Brut, The G2	1-7
Adrian Knox S. G3.....	1-7	Anglesey S. G3.....	1-43
Aegon Turf Sprint.....	1-60	Angst Quality H	1-7
Affectionately H. G3	1-60	Angus Armanasco S. G2	1-7
Affirmed H. G3	1-60	Aniversario de la Fundacion del Jockey Club del Peru	1-52
Agustin A. Gambier G3	1-1	Anjou Bretagne.....	1-29
Ajax Quality S. G3	1-7	Annapolis S.	1-60
Alabama S. G1	1-60	Anne Arundel S. G3	1-60
Alamedan H.	1-60	Anniversary Cup.....	1-7
Albany H.	1-60	Anniversary H.	1-47
Alberta Derby S. G3	1-24	Anoakia S.	1-60
Alberto Marchioni	1-19	ANPC - Matias Machline G1	1-19
Alberto Santos Dumont	1-19	Ansett Australia S. G1	1-7
Alberto Solari Magnasco G	1-26	Ansett S.	1-7
Alberto Vial Infante G1	1-26	Antartida Argentina	1-1
Alcibiades S. G2.....	1-60	Antenor Lara Campos G2.....	1-19
Alcohol Go-Easy S.	1-7	Anthea Crawford S. G2	1-7
Alfredo L.S. Jackson G3	1-26	Antinoo	1-52

Part I INDEX Ant-Aut

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Antonio Cane G3	1-1	Asociacion Argentina de Fomento	
Antonio Carlos Amorim G3.....	1-19	Equino	1-1
Antonio da Silva Prado G2.....	1-19	Asociacion Bonaerense de Proprietarios	
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de		de Caballos de Carrera G3	1-1
Castro Junior G2.....	1-19	Asociacion de Propietarios de Caballos	
Anzac Day S.	1-7	de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3	1-1
Anziyan Classic H. G2.....	1-47	Asociacion de Propietarios de Caballos	
Apertura G3	1-1	de Carrera del Peru G2	1-52
Aphrodite S.	1-37	Asociacion de Propietarios de Caballos	
Apollo S. G2.....	1-7	de Carrera G3	1-1
Appalachian S.	1-60	Asociacion de Propietarios de	
Apple Blossom H. G1	1-60	Caballos F.S.	1-26
Appleton H. G2	1-60	Asociacion de Propietarios de	
April Run S.	1-60	Vina del Mar	1-26
Aprisa H.	1-60	Aspidistra H.	1-61
Aquanaut H.	1-54	Assembleia Legislativa do Estado	
Aquanita S.	1-7	de Sao Paulo	1-19
Aqueduct H. G3	1-60	Associacao Brasileira dos	
Arbor Vitae H.	1-60	Criadores do Cavallo de Corrida	1-19
Arc de Triomphe [Lucien Barrière] G1 ..	1-29	Associacao Brasileira dos	
Arc Trial S.	1-37	Criadores do Cavallo de Corrida G1	1-19
Arcadia H. G2.....	1-60	Associacao de Criadores e Proprietarios	
Archidamia	1-45	de Cavalos de Corrida do Rio de	
Arenberg G3.....	1-29	Janeiro G2.....	1-19
Aristides H. G3.....	1-60	Associacao Nacional dos Proprietarios	
Arizona Oaks	1-60	de Cavalos Puro Sangue Ingles.....	1-19
Arkansas Derby G2	1-60	Astarita S. G2.....	1-61
Ark-La-Tex H. G3	1-60	Aston Park S.	1-37
Arlington Classic S. G2	1-60	Astoria S.	1-61
Arlington H. G2.....	1-60	Ata S.	1-7
Arlington Heights Oaks S. G3	1-60	Ata/Bob Hoysted S.	1-7
Arlington Matron H. G3.....	1-61	Atalanta S.	1-37
Arlington Million G1	1-61	Athasi S.	1-43
Arlington Sprint	1-61	Athenia H. G3.....	1-61
Arlington-Washington Futurity G2	1-61	Atto Mile G1.....	1-24
Arlington-Washington Lassie S. G3.....	1-61	Auckland Cup H. G1	1-47
Armada de Chile.....	1-26	Auckland Racing Club H.	1-7
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro.....	1-19	Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G2.1-47	
Arno H.	1-45	Audubon Oaks	1-61
Arturo A. Bullrich G3.....	1-1	Augusto Breque Espinoza G3	1-26
Arturo Lyon Pena G1	1-26	Augusto Mostajo Barrera G3	1-52
Arturo R. Bullrich G2.....	1-1	Augusto N. Wiese.....	1-52
Ascot Fillies Nursery	1-54	Australasian Oaks G1.....	1-7
Ascot Gold Cup	1-7	Australia Day Cup	1-7
Ascot H.	1-7	Australia Day S.	1-7
Ascot H. G3	1-61	Australia S., The G1	1-7
Ascot Vale S. G2	1-7	Australian Cup G1	1-7
Ashburton H. G3	1-54	Austria	1-1
Ashland S. G1.....	1-61	Auto Auctions WFA G1.....	1-47
Asian Beau S.	1-7	Autumn Criterion	1-7
		Autumn S. G3	1-7, 1-24

Part I INDEX Aut-Ber

RACE	PAGE
Autumn S.	1-37, 1-54
Avigaition H.	1-61
Avondale Fillies Classic G2.....	1-54
Avondale Gold Cup H. G1.....	1-47
Avondale Guineas G2.....	1-47
AWA S.	1-7
Awad S.	1-61
Awapuni Gold Cup G2.....	1-47
Ayacucho G3.....	1-1
Aymeri de Mauleon.....	1-29
Azalea Breeders' Cup S. G3.....	1-61
Azalea H.	1-61
Azalea H. G3.....	1-54
B	
B P Conservation Guineas G3.....	1-54
B.C. Breeders' Cup Oaks G3.....	1-24
Badener Steher-Cup.....	1-34
Baggio.....	1-45
Bagot H.	1-7
Bahamas S.	1-61
Bahrain Trophy S.	1-37
Baillieu H.....	1-7
Baker Young Trophy.....	1-7
Balaklava Cup.....	1-7
Balcrest S.	1-7
Bald Eagle Breeders' Cup H.	1-61
Baldomero Aspillaga G3.....	1-52
Baldwin S. G3.....	1-61
Ballarat Cup.....	1-7
Ballerina H. G1.....	1-61
Ballston Spa Breeders' Cup H. G3.....	1-61
Ballycorus S. G3.....	1-43
Ballycullen S.	1-43
Ballymacoll Stud S.	1-37
Ballyogan S. G3.....	1-43
Ballyroan S.	1-43
Ballysax S.	1-43
Baltimore Breeders' Cup H. G3.....	1-61
Bangles and Beads S.	1-61
Bank Of Queensland S.	1-7
Baramul Bowl Quality H.	1-8
Barao de Piracicaba G1.....	1-19
Barao do Rio Branco - Outono.....	1-19
Barbara Fritchie H. G2.....	1-61
Barbeville G3.....	1-29
Barksdale H.	1-61
Bart Cummings S.	1-8
Barton S.	1-8
Bashford Manor S. G2.....	1-61
Bassinat S.	1-61

RACE	PAGE
Batalla de Ayacucho.....	1-52
Batalla de Tarapaca G3.....	1-52
Battlefield S.	1-61
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Derby G3.....	1-61
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Sprint H. G3.....	1-61
Bay Meadows Dash H.	1-61
Bay Meadows Express H.	1-61
Bay Meadows H. G3.....	1-61
Bay Meadows Oaks.....	1-61
Bay Shore S. G3.....	1-61
Bayakoa H.	1-61
Bayakoa H. G2.....	1-61
Bayakoa S.	1-61
Bayer Classic G1.....	1-47
Bayerischer Fliegerpreis der Niederlassung Munchen.....	1-34
Bayou Breeders' Cup H.	1-61
Beaufine S.	1-8
Beaugay H. G3.....	1-61
Beaumont S. G2.....	1-61
Bed o' Roses Breeders' Cup H. G3.....	1-61
Beeswing S. G3.....	1-37
Bel Air H. G2.....	1-61
Beldame S. G1.....	1-61
Belgrave S.	1-43
Belgravia S.	1-8
Belisario Sosa Artola.....	1-52
Bell H.	1-8
Belle de Nuit.....	1-29
Belle Of The Turf S.	1-8
Belle Roberts Breeders' Cup H.	1-61
Belmont Breeders' Cup H. G2.....	1-61
Belmont Classic.....	1-8
Belmont Guineas.....	1-8
Belmont Newmarket.....	1-8
Belmont Oaks.....	1-8
Belmont Park Cup.....	1-8
Belmont S. G1.....	1-61
Belmont Sprint G3.....	1-8
Ben Ali S. G3.....	1-62
Ben Cohen S.	1-62
Ben Marshall S.	1-37
Benazet-Rennen G3.....	1-34
Bendigo Cup.....	1-8
Benito Lynch G3.....	1-1
Benito Villanueva G2.....	1-1
Bentinck S.	1-37
Bento Goncalves G1.....	1-19
Berardelli G. G2.....	1-45
Bereguardo.....	1-45

Part I INDEX Ber-Buc

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Beresford S. G3	1-43	Bordeaux (G.P. de).....	1-29
Bergen County S.	1-62	Bosselman / Gus Fonner H.	1-62
Berkeley H. G3.....	1-62	Botafogo G3	1-1
Berlin-Brandenburg Trophy G2	1-34	Botticelli	1-45
Bernard Baruch H. G2	1-62	Bougainvillea H. G3.....	1-62
Bernborough H.	1-8	Boulder Cup	1-8
Bersaglio H	1-45	Boulogne.....	1-29
Berteux G3	1-29	Bourbonette S.	1-62
Bessarabian S. G3.....	1-24	Bowie S.	1-62
Bessero P	1-45	Bowl H.	1-47
Best Pal S. G3.....	1-62	Bowling Green H. G2.....	1-62
Best Turn S.	1-62	Brasil G1	1-19
Bet Twice S.	1-62	Braulio Gomes	1-19
Betty Barclay-Rennen G3.....	1-34	Brave Raj S.	1-62
Beverly D. S. G1	1-62	Breeder's Plate	1-8
Beverly Hills H. G1	1-62	Breeders Challenge S. G3.....	1-54
Bewitch S. G3.....	1-62	Breeders Champion Cup.....	1-54
Bill Stutt S.	1-8	Breeders Champion Fillies & Mares S. ..	1-54
Bing Crosby Breeders' Cup H. G2.....	1-62	Breeders' Cup Classic G1.....	1-62
Bird of Pay S.	1-24	Breeders' Cup Distaff G1	1-62
Birdcatcher S.	1-24	Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Turf G1...1-	62
Birthday Card Quality H.	1-8	Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1	1-62
Birthday Cup G3.....	1-8	Breeders' Cup Juvenile G1	1-62
Birthday S.	1-8	Breeders' Cup Mile G1	1-62
Black Gold H.	1-62	Breeders' Cup Sprint G1.....	1-62
Black Helen H. G2	1-62	Breeders' Cup Turf G1	1-62
Black Opal S.	1-8	Breeders' Futurity G2.....	1-62
Black Swan S.	1-62	Breeders' S.	1-47
Black-Eyed Susan S. G2.....	1-62	Breeders' S. H.	1-47
Blamey S.	1-8	Breeders' Classic	1-8
Blandford S. G3	1-43	Breeders' Cup Ascot Graduation S.	1-24
Blazer Menswear S. G3	1-8	Breeders' Cup Ballerina S. G3.....	1-24
Blenheim S.	1-43	Breeders' Plate	1-8
Blessing Angelica S.	1-62	Breeders' S.	1-24
Bletchingly S. G3	1-8	Breeders' S. G2	1-8
Bloodhorse Breeders S. G3	1-8	Breno Caldas	1-19
Blue Diamond Prelude G3	1-8	Brian Crowley S.	1-8
Blue Diamond S.	1-8	Bribie H.	1-8
Blue Grass S. G1	1-62	Brigadier Gerard S. G3.....	1-37
Blue Hen S.	1-62	Brisbane Cup G1	1-8
Blue Northern S.	1-62	Brisbane H.	1-8
Bob Feller S.	1-62	British Columbia Derby G2	1-24
Bob Harding S.	1-62	Broad Brush S.	1-62
Bob Johnson Memorial S.	1-62	Brooklyn H. G2	1-62
Boiling Springs H. G3	1-62	Broward H. G3	1-62
Bold Ruler H. G3	1-62	Brown Bess H. G3	1-62
Bold Venture S.	1-24	Brownstown Stud S.	1-43
Bolivia H.	1-1	Bryan Station S.	1-62
Bolton Sprint	1-8	BTC Sprint G3	1-8
Bonnie Miss S. G2	1-62	Buchmacher Lindner-Trophy G3.....	1-34
Bookmakers Fillies Classic	1-54		

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Budweiser Emerald H.	1-62	Capannelle H.	1-45
Buena Vista H. G2	1-62	Cape Argus Guineas G1	1-54
Buenos Aires G3.....	1-1	Cape Breeders S.	1-54
Bunbury Cup G3.....	1-8	Cape Fillies Guineas G1.....	1-54
Bunbury S.	1-8	Cape Flying Championship G1	1-54
Buontalenta.....	1-45	Cape of Good Hope Derby S. G1	1-54
Burgess Queen S.	1-8	Cape of Good Hope Nursery G3	1-54
Busanda S.	1-63	Cape of Good Hope Paddock S. G1	1-54
Busher S.	1-63	Cape Summer Stayers H. G3	1-54
Bustles and Bows S.	1-63	Capital G2.....	1-1
Byerly Turk Plate G3	1-54	Captain Cook S. G1	1-47
C			
C T Brand H.	1-55	Carabineros de Chile	1-26
C T T & Thoroughbred Owners of California H.	1-64	Caradoc Gold Cup G3	1-54
Cactus Flower H.	1-63	Caravelle Haras des Granges	1-29
Cadbury Guineas	1-8	Carbine Club S.	1-9
Cadbury Roses S.	1-8	Carbine Club S. G3.....	1-9
Caesar Rodney S.	1-63	Cardinal H. G3	1-63
Calder Breeders' Cup H.	1-63	Carleton F. Burke H. G3.....	1-63
Calder Derby G3.....	1-63	Carlos Allende Navarro G2	1-26
Calder Oaks	1-63	Carlos Balmaceda	1-26
Calder Turf Sprint H.	1-63	Carlos Bello Silva G3	1-26
California Derby.....	1-63	Carlos Campino G2	1-26
California Juvenile S. G3	1-63	Carlos Casares G2	1-1
Californian S. G2	1-63	Carlos Cousino G.	1-26
Camara Municipal de Sao Paulo	1-19	Carlos Gardel H.	1-1
Cambridge Breeders' S.	1-47	Carlos II Watson.....	1-52
Cambridge Stud Sir Tristram Fillies Classic G2.....	1-47	Carlos Menditeguy G3	1-1
Cambridgeshire S.	1-43	Carlos P. Rodriguez G2	1-1
Camelia H.	1-54	Carlos Palacios Villacampa	1-52
Cameron H.	1-8	Carlos Pellegrini - Internacional G1	1-1
Cammidge Trophy S.	1-37	Carlos Rivera A.	1-26
Campobello.....	1-45	Carlos Telles e Carlos Gilberto da Rocha Faria G2.....	1-19
Canadian International G1	1-24	Carlos Tomkinson G2.....	1-1
Canadian Juvenile Championship S.	1-24	Carlos Valdes I. G3	1-26
Canadian S. G2	1-24	Carlton Cup G2.....	1-9
Canadian Turf H. G3	1-63	Carlyon Cup G2	1-9
Canberra Cup	1-8	Carnival of Champions S.	1-9
Candido Egydio de Souza Aranha G3	1-19	Carousel H.	1-63
Canonbury S.	1-8	Carousel S.	1-63
Canterbury Belle S.	1-47	Carrera de las Estrellas G1	1-1
Canterbury Breeders' S. H.	1-47	Carreras del '20.....	1-26
Canterbury Cup G3.....	1-8	Carrington S.	1-9
Canterbury Gold Cup G3	1-47	Carry Back S.	1-63
Canterbury Guineas G1	1-9	Carter H. G1	1-63
Canterbury Park Derby.....	1-63	Casa del Teatro H.	1-1
Canterbury S. G2	1-9	Cascade Premium S.	1-9
Canterbury S.	1-47	Casimir Delamarre	1-29
		Castle Tankard G2	1-54
		Castletown S.	1-47
		Caulfield Cup G1	1-9

Part I INDEX Cau-Coa

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Caulfield Guineas G1	1-9	Choice S.	1-63
Cecil Frail	1-37	Chou Croute S.	1-63
Celebration Mile S. G2.....	1-37	Christiana S.	1-63
Ceres.....	1-29	Christmas Cup	1-9
Certosa	1-45	Christmas Futurity	1-63
Cesar A. del Rio Suito G3	1-52	Christmas H.	1-9
Chacabuco G2	1-1	Christmas H. G3	1-9, 1-55
Chairman's Cup	1-54	Christmas S.	1-9
Chairman's H. G2.....	1-54	Churchill Downs Distaff H. G2	1-63
Chairman's H. G3.....	1-9	Churchill Downs Distaff Turf	
Chairmans S. G3.....	1-54	Mile S. G3.....	1-63
Chalice	1-37	Churchill S. H. G3	1-47
Challenge S. G2	1-9, 1-37	Cicada S. G3.....	1-63
Challenge S.	1-9, 1-43, 1-47	Cigar Mile H. G1	1-63
Challenge S. G3	1-47	Cinderella S.	1-9, 1-63
Challenge S. H. G3.....	1-47	Cinema H. G3.....	1-63
Champagne S.	1-47, 1-54	Circulo de Propietarios de Caballerizas	
Champagne S. G1	1-9, 1-63	Sangre Pura de Carrera G3.....	1-2
Champagne S. G2.....	1-37	Citation H. G2	1-63
Champagne S. G3.....	1-54	Citta' di Napoli G3	1-45
Champion S. G1	1-54	City Of Adelaide H.	1-9
Chantilly (G.P. de) G2	1-29	City of Arlington S.	1-63
Chaposa Springs H. G3	1-63	City of Edmonton Distaff H.	1-24
Charles Laffitte	1-29	City of Marion S.	1-9
Charles Staats Memorial S.	1-63	City of York S.	1-37
Charles Town Dash Invitational H.	1-63	City Tattersals Club Cup	1-9
Charles Whittingham H. G1.....	1-63	City Tatts Lightning H.	1-9
Charlie Eckman Mile S.	1-63	City Wall S.	1-37
Charly Seiffert Memorial	1-34	Ciudad de Buenos Aires - Internacional	
Chartwell Fillies S.	1-37	G1	1-2
Chelmsford S.	1-9	Ciudad de La Plata - Internacional G1	1-2
Chenery S.	1-63	Ciudad de Lima G2	1-52
Chenes G3	1-29	Ciudad de Santiago.....	1-26
Cherry Hinton S.G2	1-37	Civic H.	1-9
Chesapeake S.	1-63	Clairefontaine (G.P. de)	1-29
Chesham S.	1-37	Clairwood Nursery S. G3.....	1-55
Cheshire Oaks S.	1-37	Clark H. G2	1-63
Chester Manifold S.	1-9	Classic Mile	1-9
Chester Rated S.	1-37	Classic Trial	1-37
Chester Vase S. G3.....	1-37	Classic Trial S. G3	1-37
Cheveley Park S. G1.....	1-37	Claudio Fernandez Concha Macias G3...1-52	
Chicago Breeders' Cup H. G3	1-63	Clausura G2	1-2
Chief Pennekeck S.	1-63	Clement L. Hirsch H. G2	1-63
Chiesa C.	1-45	Clemente Benavides G3.....	1-2
Chile G3	1-2	Cleopatre G3.....	1-29
Chipchase S.	1-37	Cleveland Oaks	1-63
Chipping Norton S. G1.....	1-9	Cliff Hanger H. G3	1-63
Chirnside S. G2	1-9	Clipsal S.	1-9
Chiusura G3	1-45	Club Hipico de Santiago G1.....	1-26
Chivas Regal, The G3.....	1-9	Club Hipico de Tandil	1-2
Chloe G3.....	1-29	Coaching Club American Oaks G1	1-63

Part I INDEX Coc-Cri

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Cockram S.	1-9	Copa El Mercurio G3	1-26
Cocles H.	1-2	Copa Estanislao Anguita	1-26
Col. R.S. McLaughlin S. G3.....	1-24	Copa Japao de Turfe.....	1-20
Colin S.	1-24	Copa Reina Isabel II G2.....	1-26
Colin Stephen Quality H. G3	1-9	Copa Velocidade de Potros ANPC G3....	1-20
Colleen S.	1-63	Coppa d'Oro H.	1-45
Colonial Power H.	1-64	Cor de Chasse.....	1-29
Colorado King S. G2	1-55	Cordeiro da Graca G2.....	1-20
Columbiana H.	1-64	Cork & Orrery S. G2	1-37
Combate Dos de Mayo.....	1-52	Cork Sprint S.	1-43
Comely S. G3.....	1-64	Cornwall H. G3	1-47
Comercio G3	1-52	Cornwallis S. G3	1-37
Commonwealth Breeders' Cup S. G2....	1-64	Corona H.	1-64
Comparacion de La Plata G3	1-2	Coronation	1-30
Comparacion G1.....	1-2	Coronation Cup G1.....	1-37
Comparacion G3.....	1-26	Coronation S. G1	1-37
Competencia.....	1-2	Coronel Alfonsa Ugarte	1-52
Compiegne (G.P. de)	1-29	Coronel Francisco Bolognesi G3	1-52
Computaform Sprint G1	1-55	Coronel Miguel F. Martinez G2	1-2
Concept Sports S.	1-9	Coronel Pringles G2	1-2
Concor Spring H. G2	1-55	Coronel Santiago Bueras	1-26
Concord S. G3	1-55	Correction H.	1-64
Concorde S. G3	1-43	Corrida G3	1-30
Concorde S. G3	1-9	Costa Ferraz G3	1-20
Conde de Herzberg G2.....	1-19	Cotejo de Potrancas G3	1-26
Condesa G3	1-2	Cotejo de Potrillos G3	1-26
Congreso de la Republica	1-52	Cotillion H. G2.....	1-64
Congressional H.	1-64	Count Fleet S.	1-64
Congreve G3.....	1-2	Count Fleet Sprint H. G3	1-64
Connaught Cup S. G2.....	1-24	Counties Challenge S.	1-47
Conqueror S.	1-37	Counties Cup H. G2.....	1-47
Consagracao G1	1-19	Coupe du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage	1-30
Conseil de Paris G2	1-29	Coupe Lukull	1-34
Conseil General des Alpes-Maritimes (G.P. du)	1-29	Coventry S. G3.....	1-37
Consejo Superior de la Hipica	1-26	Cowdin S. G3	1-64
Constancio Silva M.	1-26	Cox Plate, The G1	1-9
Contessina.....	1-29	Cox S. G2	1-9
Continental Mile S.	1-64	Cradle S.	1-64
Contrary Rose S.	1-64	Craiglee S. G2	1-9
Cooch's Bridge S.	1-64	Cranbourne Auto Market Plate.....	1-9
Coolmore Classic	1-9	Cranbourne Cup	1-9
Coongy H. G3.....	1-9	Craven Plate G3	1-9
Copa ANPC-Eguas G3.....	1-19	Craven S. G3	1-37
Copa ANPC-Milha G3	1-19	Crawford S.	1-9
Copa ANPC-Velocidade G3.....	1-20	Creme Fraiche H. G3	1-64
Copa de Oro G1	1-2	Creme Fraiche S.	1-64
Copa de Oro G2	1-26	Crescent S.	1-64
Copa de Plata - Roberto Vasquez Mansilla-Internacional G1	1-2	Crespi V.	1-45
Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G1	1-26	Criadores Argentinos del Sangre Pura de Carrera	1-2

Part I INDEX Cri-Dea

RACE	PAGE
Criadores G1.....	1-2
Criterion S.	1-37
Criterion de L'Ouest	1-30
Criterion de Lyon	1-30
Criterion de Maisons-Laffitte G2	1-30
Criterion de Saint-Cloud G1	1-30
Criterion de Vitesse.....	1-30
Criterion du Becquet	1-30
Criterion du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage	1-30
Criterion Femminile	1-45
Criterion Partenopeo	1-45
Criterion S.	1-64
Criterion Varesino	1-45
Crown Oaks G1	1-9
Cruzeiro do Sul G1.....	1-20
Crystal Slipper S.	1-9
Cuddle S. H.	1-47
Cumani ex Bagutta G3.....	1-45
Cumberland Lodge S. G3	1-38
Cumberland S.	1-64
Cup S.	1-38
Curragh Cup G3.....	1-43
Cyllene G2.	1-2
Cyril Flower S.	1-9

D

d'Alessio Carlo ex Ellington G2	1-45
Dahlia H. G2.....	1-64
Dahlia S.	1-38
Dahlwitzer Stutenpreis	1-34
Daily News 2000 G1	1-55
Dallas Turf Cup	1-64
Damascus H.	1-64
Damitrius S.	1-64
Dance Smartly S. G3	1-24
Dancing Count S.	1-64
Dancing Spree S.	1-64
d'Angerville	1-29
Dante Marchione	1-20
Dante S. G2	1-38
Daphnis G3.....	1-30
Darby Munro S.	1-9
Dardo Rocha - Internacional G1.....	1-2
Darley Arabian S.	1-55
Darley S.	1-38
Darwin Cup	1-10
Dash' H.	1-38
d'Astarte G2	1-29
d'Aumale G3.....	1-29
Daumier	1-45

RACE	PAGE
d'Automne	1-29
David Whitehead Stayers H.	1-55
Davona Dale S.	1-64
Davona Dale S. G2.....	1-64
Davona Dale S. G3.....	1-64
Dayana S.	1-10
Dayjur H.	1-64
DB Draught 1600 H.	1-47
de Bagatelle	1-29
de Cabourg G3	1-29
de Conde G3	1-29
de Courcelles	1-30
de Diane [Hermes] G1	1-30
de Fontainebleau G3.....	1-30
de Guiche G3	1-30
De Honor G1	1-2
de la Calonne	1-29
de La Cochere.....	1-31
de la Foret G1	1-30
de la Grotte G3	1-30
de la Jonchere G3.....	1-31
de la Nonette G3.....	1-32
de la Pepiniere	1-32
de la Porte de Madrid	1-32
de la Porte Maillot G3	1-32
De La Rose G3	1-64
de la Salamandre G1	1-33
de la Seine.....	1-33
de la Vallee d'Auge.....	1-33
De las Americas - Internacional G1	1-2
de l'Avre	1-29
de Liancourt	1-31
de Lieurey.....	1-31
de l'Opera G1	1-32
de Malleret G2	1-31
de Meautry G3	1-32
De Montel G.	1-45
de Pomone G2	1-32
de Pontarme	1-32
De Potrancas G1	1-2
de Psyche G3	1-32
de Reux	1-32
de Ris Orangis G3	1-33
de Royaumont G3.....	1-33
de Saint-Georges G3.....	1-33
de Saint-Patrick	1-33
de Sandringham G3	1-33
de Suresnes	1-33
de Thiberville	1-33
Dearly Precious S.	1-64
Deauville (G.P. de) G2.....	1-30

Part I INDEX Deb-Dor

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Debonair, The	1-10	Deutsches Saudbahn Classic	1-34
Debutant S.	1-10	Deutsches St. Leger G2	1-34
Debutante G3	1-55	Deutschland-Preis G1	1-34
Debutante S.	1-10, 1-43	Deutz Marlborough Cuvee S. G3.....	1-47
Debutante S. G3	1-64	Devon Park Stud S. G3.....	1-10
December H.	1-10	Dewhurst S. G1	1-38
Dee S., 86th Year of the	1-38	Dezesseis de Julho G2	1-20
del Dado	1-45	d'Harcourt G2	1-31
Del Mar Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-64	d'Hedouville G3	1-31
Del Mar Debutante S. G1	1-64	di Capua V. G1	1-45
Del Mar Derby G2	1-64	Diadem S. G2	1-38
Del Mar Futurity G2.....	1-64	Diamond S.	1-43, 1-55
Del Mar H. G2	1-64	Diamond Trail S.	1-64
Del Mar Oaks G1	1-64	Diana G1.....	1-20
del Piazzale	1-45	Diana H. G2	1-64
Delahante	1-30	Diana S. G3	1-55
Delaware H. G3	1-64	Diana Trial/Las Vegas-Slenderella- Rennen	1-34
Delaware Oaks G3	1-64	Diario El Mercurio	1-26
Delegacao do Jockey Club de Sao Paulo	1-20	Diego White G3	1-2
Delegacoes Turfisticas	1-20	Dingaans G2	1-55
Demoiselle S. G2	1-64	Diomed S. G3.....	1-38
Denis Cordell Lavarack Memorial Race	1-43	Dion Derby G3	1-55
Denisy	1-30	Diplomat Way H.	1-65
Deputy Minister H. G3	1-64	Discovery H. G3.....	1-65
Dequetteville S.	1-10	d'Ispahan G1.....	1-31
Derby Club G3	1-20	Display S.	1-24
Derby de l'Ouest	1-30	Distaff Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-65
Derby du Languedoc	1-30	Divino Amore.....	1-45
Derby du Midi	1-30	Dixie S. G2.....	1-65
Derby Italiano G1.....	1-45	Djebel	1-30
Derby Nacional G1.....	1-52	Dogwood S. G3	1-65
Derby Paranaense G2.....	1-20	Dollar G2	1-30
Derby Paulista G1.....	1-20	Dolphin Coast Stayers	1-55
Derby S. G1	1-38	Domingo S. Herrera Martinez G2	1-26
Derby Trial S.	1-64	Dominion Day S. G3	1-24
Derby Trial S. G3.....	1-38, 1-43, 1-64	Doncaster Cup S. G3	1-38
Dermody S.	1-10	Doncaster H. G1	1-10
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles	1-31	Doncaster Mile	1-38
des Lilas	1-31	Doncaster S.	1-38
des Reservoirs G3	1-32	Donn H. G1	1-65
des Tourelles	1-33	Doomben 10,000 G1	1-10
Desert Gold S. G3.....	1-47	Doomben Classic G3	1-10
Desert King S.	1-43	Doomben Cup G1.....	1-10
Desert Stormer H.	1-64	Doomben Roses	1-10
Desmond S. G3.....	1-43	Doomben S.	1-10
Detonator S.	1-10	Doomben Slipper	1-10
Deutscher Herold-Preis G3.....	1-34	Doonside Cup.....	1-38
Deutscher Stutenpreis G3.....	1-34	Dormello G3.....	1-45
Deutsches Derby G1.....	1-34	Dortmunder Stutenpreis	1-34
		Dortmunder-Fliegerpreis	1-34

Part I INDEX Dos-Ell

RACE	PAGE
Dos Mil Guineas G1	1-2, 1-26
Doubledogdare S.	1-65
Doutor Frontin G2	1-20
Dover S.	1-65
Dowager S.	1-65
Dr. A. B. Leggio Memorial H.	1-65
Dr. Le Winn's S.	1-10
Dr. Le Winn's Sprint	1-10
Dragon Trophy S.	1-38
DRC Breeders' Cup Sprint H.	1-65
Drill Hall S. G2.....	1-55
Drumtop H.	1-65
du Bois G3	1-29
du Cadran G1	1-29
du Calvados G3	1-29
du Carrousel	1-29
du Cercle.....	1-29
du Chemin de Fer du Nord G3.....	1-29
du Gros Chene G2	1-30
du Haras de la Huderie.....	1-31
du Jockey Club G1	1-31
du Lion d'Angers	1-31
du Lys G3	1-31
du Muguet G2.....	1-32
du Palais Royal G3	1-32
du Pin	1-32
du Ranelagh	1-32
du Rond-Point G2.....	1-33
Dubai Sheema Classic G3	1-82
Dubai World Cup G1	1-82
Duca d'Aosta.....	1-45
Duchess S. G3	1-24
Duke Of Norfolk S.	1-10
Duke of York S. G3	1-38
Dulcify Quality H.	1-10
Dunedin Gold Cup H. G3.....	1-47
Dunedin Guineas	1-47
Duque de Caxias.....	1-20
Duque de Caxias G2.....	1-20
Durban Merchants H. G2	1-55
Durbanville Cup	1-55
Durham Cup S. G3	1-24
Düsseldorfer BMW-Preis	1-34
Düsseldorfer Stutenpreis	1-34
Dust Commander S.	1-65
Dwyer S. G2.....	1-65

E

E P Breeders S.	1-55
E P Juvenile Champion S.	1-55
E P Nursery.....	1-55

RACE	PAGE
E.P. Taylor S. G1	1-24
Eagle Farm S.	1-10
Eagle Hardware and Garden Derby	1-65
Eagle S.	1-55
Earl of Sefton S. G3	1-38
East Coast H.	1-55
Easter H.	1-55
Easter Cup	1-10
Easter Cup G3.....	1-10
Easter Cup H. G3	1-48
Easter H.	1-48
Easter S. G3	1-10
Easter S.	1-38
Eat Well Live Well Champ	1-10
Eatontown S. G3.....	1-65
Eclipse G3	1-30
Eclipse S. G1	1-38
Eclipse S. G2	1-24
Eclipse S. G3	1-48
Eclipse S. G3	1-10
Ecuador G2	1-2
Eddie Read H. G1	1-65
Edellic.....	1-30
Edgewood S.	1-65
Edmond Blanc G3	1-30
Edmond H.	1-65
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias G3	1-20
Eduardo Casey G2	1-2
Eduardo Villaran Aizcorbe G3	1-52
Edward J. DeBartolo Sr. Memorial H.	1-65
Edward Manifold S. G2	1-10
Egoli Sprint G3	1-55
Eight Carat Classic G3	1-48
Eillo S.	1-65
Ejercito de Chile.....	1-26
Ejército del Perú.....	1-52
El Camino Real Derby G3	1-65
El Conejo H.	1-65
El Derby G1	1-26
El Encino S. G2	1-65
El Ensayo G1	1-26
El Estreno Nicanor Senoret G2	1-26
El Joven S.	1-65
El Rincon H. G2.....	1-65
Elevation S. G2.....	1-55
Eliseo Ramirez G1	1-2
Eliza S.	1-65
Elkhorn S. G3	1-65
Elkwood S.	1-65
Ellerslie Sires' Produce S. G1.....	1-48
Ellis Park Breeders' Cup H.	1-65

Part I INDEX Ell-Fil

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Ellis Park Debutante S.	1-65	Euvaldo Lodi G3	1-20
Ellis Park Juvenile S.	1-65	Evangeline Mile H.	1-65
Emancipation S. G2	1-10	Everget S.	1-65
Emanuele Filiberto	1-45	Everglades S. G3	1-65
Embrujo	1-2	Exbury G3	1-30
Emerald Breeders' Cup Distaff H.	1-65	Excelsior Breeders' Cup H. G3.....	1-65
Emirates Classic G2	1-10	Excelsior Hotel Ernst-Meile.....	1-34
Emirates S. G1	1-10	Exhibition H.	1-10
Empery	1-52	Explosive Bid H. G3.....	1-65
Empress Club S. G2	1-55	Expressway S. G2.....	1-10
Empress S.	1-38	Eyeline S.	1-10
Emu Export Classic	1-10	Eyrefield S.	1-43
Encerramiento G3	1-20		
Encuentro Provincial	1-2	F	
Endine S.	1-65	F. W. Gaudin Memorial H.	1-67
Endless Surprise S.	1-65	Fair Grounds Breeders' Cup S.	1-65
Enrique Acebal G1	1-2	Fair Grounds Oaks G3	1-65
Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1	1-52	Fairetha S.	1-10
Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo		Fairview Breeders Guineas.....	1-55
Barreda Laos	1-52	Fairview Ford S.	1-48
Enrique Martinelli Tizon G3	1-52	Fairview Ford Slipper	1-48
Enrique Meiggs G3.....	1-52	Fairway Fun S.	1-65
Ensayo G2	1-2	Fairway S.	1-38
Epsom H. G1	1-10	Falck G.	1-45
Equimark Lord Charles Somerset		Falcon Sprint	1-55
Plate G3.....	1-55	Fall Highweight H. G2.....	1-65
Erasmus T. de Assumpcao.....	1-20	Falling Leaves S.	1-66
Ernani de Freitas	1-20	Falls City H. G3	1-66
Ernest Finlay H.	1-65	Falmouth S. G3	1-38
Ernesto Ayulo Pardo G2.....	1-52	Fantasy S. G2	1-66
Eskimo Prince Quality	1-10	Farnley S.	1-10
Espana	1-26	Fashion S.	1-66
Espana - Dia de la Raza G3	1-2	Fastness H. G3	1-66
Espana H.	1-2	Fayette Breeders' Cup G3.....	1-66
Espirita H.	1-2	Fayette Park S. G3	1-48
Essex H. G3	1-65	Federico de Alvear G3	1-2
Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1	1-20	Federico Tesio S.	1-66
Estados Unidos de America	1-2	Feilden S.	1-38
Estados Unidos de America G2	1-52	Felix de Alzaga Unzue - Internacional	
Estate	1-45	G1	1-2
Estrapade S.	1-65	Fern Hill H.	1-38
Etoile H.	1-2	Fernando Moller Bordeu G2	1-26
Eudoro J. Balsa G3	1-2	Fernhill H. G3.....	1-10
Eugene Adam G2	1-30	Festa-Rennen	1-34
Eulogy S. G3	1-48	Festival H.	1-10
Eupili	1-45	Festival S.	1-38
Eurico Solanes	1-20	FIA Breeders Cup.....	1-45
Europa Championat G2	1-34	FIA Europ. Breeders Fund	1-45
Europa-Preis G1	1-34	Field Marshal S.	1-38
European Free H.	1-38	Fifth Season Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-66
Eusebio Queiroz Mattoso	1-20	Fille de l'Air	1-30

Part I INDEX Fil-Gam

RACE	PAGE
Fillies' Mile S. G1	1-38
Final Fling S. G3	1-55
Finlande	1-30
Firecracker Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-66
First Flight H. G2	1-66
First Lady H. G3	1-66
First Lady S. G3	1-66
First State S.	1-66
Firth of Clyde S.	1-38
Flamboyant S.	1-55
Flamingo S. G3	1-66
Flash S.	1-66
Fleur de Lis H. G3	1-66
Flieger-Preis	1-34
Flight S. G1	1-10
Flor de Loto	1-52
Floral Park H.	1-66
Flore G3	1-30
Florence S.	1-66
Florida Derby G1	1-66
Florida Oaks G3	1-66
Flower Bowl Invitational H. G1	1-66
Flying Childers S. G2	1-38
Flying Fillies' S.	1-38
Flying Five S. G3	1-43
Flying H.	1-48
Flying Pidgeon H.	1-66
Flying S. H.	1-48
Foolish Pleasure S.	1-66
Foothill S.	1-66
Forego H. G2	1-66
Forerunner S.	1-66
Forest Hills H. G2	1-66
Fort Lauderdale H. G3	1-66
Fort Marcy H. G3	1-66
Fort McHenry H.	1-66
Fort Springs S.	1-66
Fortunato Damiani G3	1-2
Fortune S.	1-38
Forty-Niner H.	1-66
Forward Gal S. G3	1-66
Foster City H.	1-66
Foster's Classic	1-10
Foundation S.	1-38
Fountain of Youth S. G1	1-66
Fourstardave S. G2	1-66
Foxbridge Plate	1-48
Foxrock Race	1-43
Foy G2	1-30
Fraise S.	1-66
Frances A. Genter H.	1-66

RACE	PAGE
Francia G3	1-2
Francis "Jock" La Belle Memorial H.	1-66
Francis Scott Key S.	1-66
Francisco Astaburuaga A. G3	1-27
Francisco Baeza S. G1	1-27
Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado G.	1-20
Francisco J. Beazley G2	1-3
Francisco Villela de Paula Machado G2	1-20
Frank Arsenault Memorial Breeders' Cup S.	1-66
Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S. G1	1-66
Frank Packer Plate G3	1-10
Frank Underwood Cup	1-10
Frankfurt Trophy G2	1-34
Frankfurter Stutenpreis	1-34
Frau Astrid	1-52
Fred "CAPPY" Capossela S.	1-66
Fred Archer S.	1-38
Fred Darling S. G3	1-38
Fred W. Hooper H. G3	1-66
Frederick Clissold H. G3	1-10
Frederico Lundgren G3	1-20
Frizette S. G1	1-66
Frühjahrs Dreijährigen-Preis G3	1-34
Frühjahrszuchtpreis der Dreijährigen	1-34
Fruit n' Veg S. G1	1-10
Fuerza Aerea de Chile	1-27
Fuerza Aérea del Perú	1-52
Fulham Park Plate	1-10
Furious S. G3	1-10
Furl Sail H.	1-66
Fürstenberg-Rennen G3	1-34
Futurity S. G1	1-11, 1-67
Futurity S. G3	1-43

G

G R Kelt Memorial H.	1-48
Gaily Gaily S.	1-67
Gala S.	1-38
Galaxy, The G1	1-11
Gallant Bloom H. G3	1-67
Gallant Bob H.	1-67
Gallant Fox H. G3	1-67
galleryfurniture.com Juvenile S.	1-67
Gallinule S. G3	1-43
Galorette H. G3	1-67
Galtres S.	1-38
Gamely Breeders' Cup H. G1	1-67

Part I INDEX Gan-Got

RACE	PAGE
Ganay G1	1-30
Garden City Breeders' Cup H. G1	1-67
Garden Province S. G1	1-55
Gardenia H.	1-55
Gardenia H. G3.....	1-67
Gardone	1-45
Garland of Roses H.	1-67
Garnet S.	1-43
Gaston Deferre (G.P.).....	1-30
Gateway Suites Quality G3	1-11
Gateway To Glory S.	1-67
Gauteng Guineas G2.....	1-56
Gauteng Marathon	1-56
Gay Hermit G3	1-3
Gazelle H. G1	1-67
Geelong Cup.....	1-11
Geelong Derby Trial S.	1-11
Geelong Oaks Trial S.	1-11
General Alvear G3	1-3
General Arenales G3	1-3
General Belgrano G2	1-3
General Couto de Magalhaes - Taca de Ouro G2	1-20
General Francisco B. Bosch G3	1-3
General George H. G2	1-67
General Guemes H.	1-3
General Jose de San Martin G3	1-3
General Jose M. Carrera V. G3	1-27
General Las Heras G.	1-3
General Lavalle G3.....	1-3
General Luis Maria Campos G2.....	1-3
General Manuel Belgrano G2.....	1-3
General Pueyrredon G2	1-3
General San Martin G.	1-3
General Viamonte G3.....	1-3
Generous S. G3.....	1-67
Genuine Risk H. G2.....	1-67
Geoffrey Bushell G3.....	1-27
Geoffrey Freer S. G2.....	1-38
George C. Hendrie S. G3	1-24
George Main S. G1.....	1-11
George Ryder S. G1	1-11
Georges Trabaud	1-30
Gerald Rosenberg S. G2	1-56
Gerling-Preis G2.....	1-34
Gervasio Seabra G2	1-20
Gibson Carmichael S.	1-11
Gilberto Lerena G1.....	1-3
Gilded Time S.	1-67
Gimcrack S.	1-11
Gimcrack S. G2	1-38

RACE	PAGE
Giubileo H.	1-45
Gladiateur G3.....	1-30
Gladness S. G3.....	1-43
Glasgow	1-38
Glasshouse H.	1-11
Glencairn S.	1-43
Glenlogan Park S.	1-11
Glens Falls S. G3	1-67
Gloaming S. G2	1-11
Glorious H.	1-38
Glorious Song S.	1-24
Go For Wand S. G1	1-67
Godolphin S.	1-38
Gold Bowl G2.....	1-56
Gold Circle Derby G2	1-56
Gold Circle Oaks G2	1-56
Gold Cup H. G3	1-48
Gold Cup S. G1	1-38
Gold Digger S.	1-67
Gold Medallion G1.....	1-56
Gold Rush Futurity	1-67
Gold Sovereign S.	1-11
Golden Acres Champion Juvenile S. G3	1-56
Golden Circle S.	1-67
Golden Daffodil S.	1-38
Golden Doc Ray Starter H.	1-67
Golden Gate Derby G3.....	1-67
Golden Gate H. G3	1-67
Golden Pages S.	1-43
Golden Rod S. G2.....	1-67
Golden S.	1-11
Golden Slipper S. G1	1-11
Golden Spur G1	1-56
Golden State Mile S.	1-67
Goldene Peitsche G2	1-34
Goldfinch S.	1-67
Goldmarket H.	1-11
Gontaut-Biron G3	1-30
Goodwood Cup S. G2.....	1-38
Goodwood H. G1	1-11
Goodwood Sprint	1-11
Gordon Richards S. G3.....	1-39
Gordon S. G3	1-39
Gore Guineas	1-48
Gosford Classic	1-11
Gosford Gold Cup G3	1-11
Gosford Guineas	1-11
Gosford Slipper	1-11
Gosforth Park Fillies Guineas G2.....	1-56
Gotham S. G3.....	1-67

Part I INDEX Got-Har

RACE	PAGE
Gottstein Futurity	1-67
Governador do Estado	1-20
Governador do Estado G3	1-20
Governor's Cup H.	1-67
Governor's H.	1-67
Grafton Cup G3	1-11
Graham Beck H.	1-56
Gran Clasico Coronacion G2	1-27
Gran Criterium G1.....	1-3, 1-27, 1-45
Gran Handicap de Chile G2.....	1-27
Gran Premio Criadores G2	1-27
Gran Premio de Honor G2	1-27
Gran Premio Hipódromo Chile G1.....	1-27
Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B. Leguia G1	1-52
Grand Camp	1-30
Grand Cave Köln Flieger-Preis	1-34
Grand Criterium de Bordeaux	1-30
Grand Criterium du Languedoc	1-30
Grand Criterium G1	1-30
Grand Handicap de Deauville	1-30
Grand Prairie Turf Challenge	1-67
Grand Prix Aufgalopp	1-34
Grand Prix S. G2	1-11
Grandstand Cup	1-11
Grapevine S.	1-67
Gravesend H. G3	1-67
Great Autumn S. H.	1-48
Great Easter S. H.	1-48
Great Falls S.	1-67
Great Lady M. S.	1-67
Great Lakes S.	1-67
Great Northern Foal S.	1-48
Great Voltigeur S. G2.....	1-39
Great West S.	1-67
Great Western St.,The	1-11
Great Western, The	1-11
Green Point S. G2.....	1-56
Green River S.	1-67
Greenham S. G3.....	1-39
Greenlands S. G3	1-43
Greffulhe G2.....	1-30
Gregorio Amunategui J.	1-27
Grey Beret S.	1-67
Grey Breeders' Cup S. G1	1-24
Greyville 1900 G2	1-56
Grosby Gold Cup G2	1-11
Grosser Erdgas-Preis-ELE- Pokal G1	1-34
Grosser Europcar-Meile G2.....	1-34
Grosser Herbstpreis der Dreijährigen	1-34
Grosser Kölner-Pokal G3	1-35

RACE	PAGE
Grosser Müller Brot-Preis G2	1-35
Grosser Preis der Dortmunder Wirtschaft G3	1-35
Grosser Preis der Stadtparkasse Dortmund	1-35
Grosser Preis der Stadt-Sparkasse Düsseldorf	1-35
Grosser Preis von Baden G1.....	1-35
Grosser Preis von Berlin G3.....	1-35
Grosser Preis von Dusseldorf G3.....	1-35
Grosser Preis-Bayerisches Zuchtrennen G1	1-35
Grosser Sprint Preis G3	1-35
Grosser Stutenpreis der Dreijährigen.....	1-35
Grosvenor Championship S. G2.....	1-48
Guillaume d'Ornano G2	1-30
Guillermo del Pedregal H.	1-27
Guillermo Kemmis G2	1-3
Guillermo Paats G3	1-3
Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup H. G1	1-67
Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Sprint Championship H. G2	1-68
Gulfstream Park H. G1	1-67
Gustavo Luna Vertiz G3.....	1-52
Gustavo Prado Heudebert G2.....	1-52
Gustavo Rivera B.	1-27

H

H.B.P.A. H.	1-68
Hackwood S.	1-39
Haggin S.	1-68
Hail Emperor S.	1-68
Half Moon S.	1-67
Hall Mark S.	1-11
Hall of Fame Breeders' Cup G3.....	1-68
Hallandale Beach H. G3	1-68
Hambleton H.	1-39
Hamilton Holden Durbridge.....	1-11
Hampton	1-30
Hannan's H.	1-11
Hansa-Preis G2	1-35
Hansel S.	1-68
Hanshin H. G3	1-68
Haras Argentinos H.	1-3
Haras de Chile G1	1-27
Hardwicke S. G2	1-39
Hardy Brothers Classic G2	1-11
Harold C. Ramser Sr. H.	1-68
Harrison E. Johnson Memorial H.	1-68
Harry Henson S.	1-68
Harry Rosebery Trophy S.	1-39

Part I INDEX Har-Hyp

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Harvest S.	1-39	Hobart Cup G3	1-11
Haskell Invitational H. G1	1-68	Hobartville S. G2	1-11
Hawaii S. G2	1-56	Hocquart G2	1-31
Hawke's Bay Cup H. G2.....	1-48	Holiday Inaugural S.	1-68
Hawke's Bay Guineas.....	1-48	Hollindale Cup G2	1-11
Hawkesbury Gold Cup G3	1-11	Holly S.	1-68
Hawkesbury Guineas	1-11	Hollywood Derby G1	1-68
Hawthorne Derby G3	1-68	Hollywood Futurity G1	1-68
Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G3.....	1-68	Hollywood Gold Cup H. G1.....	1-68
Hawthorne H. G2	1-68	Hollywood Juvenile Championship G3 ..	1-68
Hawthorne Juvenile S.	1-68	Hollywood Oaks G2.....	1-68
Hayes (C.S.) S. G3	1-11	Hollywood Prevue S. G3	1-68
Hazlett S. H.	1-48	Hollywood Starlet S. G1.....	1-68
Heatherlie H.	1-11	Hollywood Turf Cup S. G1	1-68
Heavenly Prize S.	1-68	Hollywood Turf Express H. G3	1-68
Heinz Ramm Fruhjahren-Ausgleich.....	1-35	Hollywood Wildcat S.	1-68
Helena Vale Cup.....	1-11	Holsten-Trophy G3.....	1-35
Hempstead H. G1	1-68	Holy Bull S. G3	1-68
Henkel-Rennen G2.....	1-35	Honda S. G3.....	1-11
Henrique de Toledo Lara G3	1-20	Honey Bee H. G3	1-68
Henrique Possollo G1	1-20	Honey Fox H.	1-69
Henry II S. G3	1-39	Honeybee S. G3	1-69
Herat S.	1-68	Honeymoon H. G2	1-68
Herecomesthebride S. G3.....	1-68	Hong Kong Jockey Club Plate	1-11
Heritage S.	1-11	Hong Kong Jockey Club S. G2	1-24
Hernani Azevedo Silva	1-20	Hong Kong Mile G2.....	1-82
Herod	1-31	Hong Kong Sprint G2.....	1-82
Heron S.	1-39	Hong Kong Vase G2	1-82
Hialeah Breeders' Cup H.	1-68	Honk Kong Cup G1	1-82
Hialeah Sprint Championship H.	1-68	Honor Guard S.	1-69
Hialeah Turf Cup H. G2.....	1-68	Honorable Miss S. G3	1-68
Hibiscus S.	1-56	Hoosier Debutante S.	1-69
Highlander S. G3	1-24	Hoosier Juvenile S.	1-69
Highview S. G3	1-48	Hoover S.	1-69
Highview Stud Plate H.	1-48	Hopeful S.	1-39
HIH Insurance S.	1-11	Hopeful S. G1	1-69
Hill Prince S. G3.....	1-68	Hopemont S.	1-69
Hill Rise H.	1-68	Hoppings S.	1-39
Hill S. G2	1-11	Horacio Bustillo G3	1-3
Hill Smith S.	1-11	Horatius S.	1-69
Hillsborough H. G3	1-68	Horris Hill S. G3.....	1-39
Hillsborough S.	1-68	Hot Springs S.	1-69
Hilltop S.	1-68	Hubert de Chaudenay G2	1-31
Hilton on the Park Sprint	1-11	Humana Distaff H. G2	1-69
Hipodromo Argentino G3.....	1-3	Hungerford S. G3	1-39
Hipodromo de La Plata G2.....	1-3	Huntington S.	1-69
Hipodromo de Monterrico G2	1-52	Hutcheson S. G2.....	1-69
Hipodromo de San Felipe.....	1-52	Huxley S.	1-39
Hipodromo de Santa Beatriz	1-53	Hyperion S. G3.....	1-11
Hipodromo Paulistano G2	1-20		
Hirsch Jacobs S.	1-68		

Part I INDEX Iga-Jer

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
I			
I.G.A. Supermarkets S. G3.....	1-12	Irving Distaff	1-69
Ian Mcewen Trophy.....	1-12	Irwin S. G3	1-12
Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G1.....	1-3	Isidoro Aramburu G2	1-3
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sott	1-27	Islas Malvinas.....	1-3
Illawarra Mercury 2y Classic G3	1-12	Ismael Rengifo Echeverria	1-27
Illinois Derby G2	1-69	Ismael Tocornal	1-27
Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago G2 ...	1-27	Isola-Bella.....	1-31
Imp S.	1-69	Isonomy	1-31
Imprensa - Taca Teophilo de		Italia	1-45
Vasconcellos	1-20	Italia G3	1-3
Imprensa G3.....	1-20	Ittlingen-Pokal	1-35
Imprudence.....	1-31	J	
Independence Breeders' Cup H.	1-69	J & B Met G1	1-56
Independence Trophy	1-56	J & B Reserve Stayers H. G3.....	1-56
Independencia	1-3	J W S Langerman H. G3..1-56	
Independencia G1	1-53	J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado -	
Independencia G2	1-27	Taca de Prata G1	1-21
Independencia G3	1-20	Jacaranda H. G3	1-56
Indian Summer S.	1-69	Jacob France S.	1-69
Indiana Breeders' Cup Oaks	1-69	Jacques Cartier S.	1-24
Indiana Derby	1-69	Jacques de Bremont	1-31
Indy Mile H.	1-69	Jacques le Marois G1	1-31
Ines Victorica Roca G3	1-3	Jacutinga	1-21
Inglewood H. G3	1-69	Jaime Garcia-Huidobro D.	1-27
Inglewood S.	1-48	Jaipur H. G3	1-69
Inside Information S.	1-69	Jamaica H. G2	1-69
Instrument Supplies S. G3	1-48	James B. Moseley H.	1-69
Interborough H. G3	1-69	James H.B. Carr S.	1-12
International G2	1-43	James Seymour S.	1-39
International S. G1	1-39	Japan Cup G1	1-82
Internationale Trophy	1-35	Japan Racing Assoc. S.	1-12, 1-69
Inter-Regional (G.P.)	1-31	Japan Racing Association Classic G1 ...	1-48
Invercargill Gold Cup H.	1-48	Japan Trophy	1-12
Inverno - Taca Carlos e		Japan Trophy Race	1-12
Manoel Mendes Campos	1-20	Japan/NZ International Trophy H. G2 ...	1-48
Invierno G3.....	1-27	Japon G.	1-3
Iowa Derby.....	1-69	Jasmine H.	1-56
Iowa Oaks.....	1-69	Java H.	1-56
Iowa Sprint H.	1-69	Jean de Chaudenay G2	1-31
Ipiranga G1.....	1-21	Jean Harzheim-Rennen.....	1-35
Ipswich Cup G3	1-12	Jean Lafitte Futurity	1-69
Irineo Leguisamo H.	1-3	Jean Prat G1	1-31
Irish Champion S.	1-43	Jeff S.	1-69
Irish Derby G1	1-43	Jefferson Cup S.	1-69
Irish Oaks G1	1-43	JEH Stallion Station S.	1-69
Irish One Thousand Guineas G1	1-43	Jenny Wiley S. G3	1-69
Irish St. Leger G1	1-43	Jerome H. G2	1-69
Irish Two Thousand Guineas G1	1-44	Jersey Derby G3	1-69
Irlanda G3	1-3	Jersey Jumper S.	1-69
Iroquois S. G3.....	1-69		

Part I INDEX Jer-Ken

RACE	PAGE
Jersey Lilly H.	1-69
Jersey S. G3	1-39
Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-69
Jiffy Lube S.	1-69
Jim & John Evans Metric Mile H.	1-48
Jim Dandy S. G2.....	1-69
Joao Adhemar e Nelson de Almeida	
Prado G3	1-21
Joao Alvares Rubiao Filho	1-21
Joao Borges Filho G2	1-21
Joao Cecilio Ferraz G2.....	1-21
Joquin S. de Anchorena -	
Internacional G1	1-3
Joquin V. Gonzalez - Internacional G1 ..	1-3
Joquin V. Maqueda G3	1-3
Jockey Club Argentino G3	1-3
Jockey Club Brasileiro	1-3
Jockey Club Brasileiro G1	1-21
Jockey Club Brasileiro G3	1-21
Jockey Club Cup S. G3	1-39
Jockey Club de Azul.....	1-3
Jockey Club de la Provincia de	
Buenos Aires G2.....	1-3
Jockey Club de Montevideo	1-3
Jockey Club de Rosario	1-3
Jockey Club de Sao Paul	1-21
Jockey Club de Sao Paulo G1	1-21
Jockey Club de Sao Vicente.....	1-21
Jockey Club del Peru G1	1-53
Jockey Club do Parana	1-21
Jockey Club do Rio Grande do Sul	1-21
Jockey Club G1.....	1-3, 1-46
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1	1-70
Jockey Club H. G3	1-69
Jockey Club S. G2	1-39
Joe Namath H. G3	1-69
Joel S.	1-39
John B. Campbell H.	1-70
John B. Connally Breeders' Cup	
Turf H.	1-70
John Battaglia Memorial S.	1-70
John D. Lee S.	1-12
John F. Feehan S. G2	1-12
John Henry S.	1-70
John Musker Fillies S.	1-39
John of Gaunt S.	1-39
John Porter S. G3	1-39
Jorge Baraona Puelma	1-27
Jorge de Atucha G1	1-3
Jose B. Zubiaurre	1-4
Jose Buarque de Macedo G3	1-21

RACE	PAGE
Jose Calmon	1-21
Jose Carlos e Joao Jose de	
Figueiredo G3.....	1-21
Jose Guathemozin Nogueira G1.....	1-21
Jose Luis Larrain	1-27
Jose Paulino Nogueira G3	1-21
Jose Pedro Ramirez G3	1-4
José Rodriguez Razzeto G3	1-53
Jose Saavedra Baeza G3.....	1-27
Jose Soyer Nash G3	1-53
Joseph T. Grace H.	1-70
Joubert	1-31
JRA Plate	1-12
JRA Trophy	1-12
Juan Cavieres Mella G3	1-27
Juan Magot Rosello	1-53
Juan Pedro Artigas	1-4
Juan S. Jackson G2	1-27
Juan Salvador Boucau	1-4
Juan Shaw G2.....	1-4
Jubilaums-Preis.....	1-35
Jubilee H. G3	1-56
Judy's Red Shoes S.	1-70
Juliano Martins G1	1-21
Julio Capua.....	1-21
Julio Felix Penna	1-4
Julio Prado Amor	1-27
Julio Subercaseaux B. G3.....	1-27
July Cup S. G1	1-39
July S. G3	1-39
July Trophy S.	1-39
June S.	1-12
Jungle Dawn Classic.....	1-12
Junior Champion S.	1-70
Just a Game Breeders' Cup H. G3	1-70
Just Smashing S.	1-70
Justica do Trabalho - la. Regiao.....	1-21

K

Kalgoorlie Gold Cup	1-12
Karrakatta Plate	1-12
Kattegat's Pride S.	1-70
Keeneland Turf Mile S. G2	1-70
Keith Mackay Quality	1-12
Kelso H. G2	1-70
Kelso S.	1-70
Kelt Capital S. G1.....	1-48
Ken Russel Qris 2yo Classic	1-12
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery G3.....	1-56
Kennedy Road S.	1-24
Kenny Noe, Jr. H.	1-70

Part I INDEX Ken-Lat

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Kensington S.	1-12		
Kent Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-70		
Kentuckiana S.	1-70		
Kentucky Breeders' Cup S. G3.....	1-70		
Kentucky Colonel S.	1-70		
Kentucky Cup Classic H. G2	1-70		
Kentucky Cup Classic Preview H. G3 ...	1-70		
Kentucky Cup Juvenile Fillies S. G3	1-70		
Kentucky Cup Juvenile S. G3	1-70		
Kentucky Cup Ladies Turf H.	1-70		
Kentucky Cup Mile H.	1-70		
Kentucky Cup Sprint S. G2	1-70		
Kentucky Cup Turf Dash H.	1-70		
Kentucky Cup Turf H.	1-70		
Kentucky Derby	1-70		
Kentucky Jockey Club S. G2	1-70		
Kentucky Oaks G1	1-70		
Kergorlay G2	1-31		
Kewney S. G2.....	1-12		
Kilkenny One Thousand Guineas Trial ..	1-44		
Killavullan S. G3	1-44		
Kilmore Cup.....	1-12		
Kilvington S.	1-39		
Kindergarten S. G3.....	1-12		
King Charles II S.	1-39		
King Cotton S.	1-70		
King Edward Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-24		
King Edward VII S. G2	1-39		
King George S. G3.....	1-39		
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S. G1	1-39		
King's Bishop S. G1	1-70		
Kings Cup G3	1-56		
Kings Pact S.	1-56		
King's Plate G3.....	1-48		
King's Stand S. G2	1-39		
Kingston Town S. G3	1-12		
Kiwifruit Cup H.	1-48		
Knickerbocker H. G2	1-70		
Knockaire S.	1-44		
Kölner Frühjahrs-Meile	1-35		
Kölner Frühjahrs-Stuten-Preis	1-35		
Kölner Stuten Meile	1-35		
Kpmg S.	1-12		
Krefelder Sprint Cup	1-35		
Kronimus-Rennen	1-35		
KwaZulu-Natal Breeders Championship	1-56		
KwaZulu-Natal H.	1-56		
KwaZulu-Natal Provincial Guineas G3 ..	1-56		
		L	
		La Brea S. G1	1-70
		La Camargo	1-31
		La Canada S. G2.....	1-70
		La Copa G2.....	1-53
		La Copa G3.....	1-27
		La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G.	1-31
		La Coupe des Pouliches	1-31
		La Coupe des Trois Ans	1-31
		La Coupe G3.....	1-31
		La Fleche	1-31
		La Force G3	1-31
		La Habra S.	1-71
		La Jolla H. G3.....	1-71
		La Lorgnette S.	1-24
		La Mission G1	1-4
		La Moskowa.....	1-31
		La Prevoyante H. G2	1-71
		La Region Alsace (G.P. de)	1-31
		La Rochette G3.....	1-31
		La Senorita S.	1-71
		La Sorellina	1-31
		La Troienne S. G3	1-71
		Labour Day Cup G3	1-12
		Ladies Day H.	1-56
		Ladies H. G3.....	1-70
		Ladies Mile.....	1-56
		Lady Baltimore S.	1-70
		Lady Dean S.	1-70
		Lady Hallie H.	1-70
		Lady's Secret Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-70
		Lady's Secret S.	1-70
		Lafayette S.	1-70
		Lafayette S. G3	1-70
		Lake George S. G3	1-71
		Lake Placid H. G2	1-71
		Lakewood Stud S. G3.....	1-12
		Lamadrid H.	1-4
		Lamplighter H.	1-71
		Lancashire Oaks S. G3	1-39
		Landaluce S. G3	1-71
		Landra S.	1-71
		Langer Hamburger	1-35
		Lansdown Fillies	1-39
		Las Cienegas H. G3	1-71
		Las Flores H. G3.....	1-71
		Las Madrinas H.	1-71
		Las Oaks G1	1-27
		Las Palmas H. G2.....	1-71
		Las Virgenes S. G1.....	1-71
		Late Bloomer S.	1-71

Part I INDEX Lat-Lyr

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Latinoamerica G3	1-4	Lone Star Park H. G3	1-71
Launceston Cup G3	1-12	Lone Star Park Turf Sprint H.	1-71
Laurel Dash S. G3	1-71	Long Branch Breeders' Cup S.	1-71
Laurel Futurity G3	1-71	Long Island H. G2	1-71
Laurel Turf Cup H. G3	1-71	Long Look S.	1-71
Lawrence Realization H. G3	1-71	Longacres Mile H. G3	1-71
Lazaro S. Barrera H.	1-71	Longfellow S.	1-71
Le Fabuleux	1-31	Lonrho Guineas G3	1-56
Le Vase d'Argent	1-31	Lonsdale S. G3	1-39
Lebelo H. G3	1-56	Lonsdale Stirrup Cup G3	1-56
Lecomete H.	1-71	Lord Mayor's Cup	1-12
Lee Steere S. G2	1-12	Lord Mayor's Mile	1-12
Legal Light S.	1-71	Lord S.	1-12
Leicester S.	1-39	Lord Seymour	1-31
Leicestershire S. G3	1-39	Los Angeles H. G3	1-71
Leisure S.	1-39	Los Criadores G2	1-4
Leonard Richards S.	1-71	Los Haras G2	1-4
Leslie Froggatt Plate	1-12	Loteria Nacional G3	1-4
Let's Elope S.	1-12	Lotto-Hessen Pokal G3	1-35
Leteo	1-4	Loughbrown Race	1-44
Levin S. H.	1-48	Louis Desboudet	1-31
Lexington S. G2	1-71	Louis R. Rowan H. G3	1-71
Lexington S. G3	1-71	Louisiana Derby G2	1-71
Libertad G2	1-4	Louisiana Downs H.	1-71
Libertador Bernardo O'Higgins R. G3 ..	1-27	Louisiana H.	1-71
Libertador Jose de San Martin	1-53	Louisville Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-71
Libertador Simon Bolivar	1-53	Louisville H.	1-71
Light Fingers S. G2	1-12	Love's Exchange S.	1-71
Light Hearted S.	1-71	Lowther S. G2	1-39
Lightning H.	1-12, 1-48	Lt. Governors' S. G3	1-24
Lightning S. G1	1-12	Luis Aldunate Carrera	1-27
Lindauer Guineas G2	1-48	Luis Cousino S. G3	1-27
Lindauer Guineas Trial	1-48	Luis Davila Larrain	1-27
Lindsay Rosenthal S.	1-12	Luis Larrain P.	1-27
Lingfield Oaks Trial S.	1-39	Luis Maria Doyhenard G3	1-4
Linneo de Paula Machado G1	1-21	Luis Monteverde	1-4
Linneo de Paula Machado G2	1-21	Luis Olaechea Dubois G3	1-53
Lion Brown Plate G3	1-48	Luis Subercaseaux E.	1-27
Lion Red S. G1	1-49	Luiz Alves de Almeida	1-21
Lisimaco Jaraquemada	1-27	Luiz Fernando Cime Lima G3	1-21
Liston S. G2	1-12	Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente	1-21
Lite the Fuse S.	1-71	Lulu's Ransom S.	1-71
Live the Dream H.	1-71	Lupe S.	1-40
Liverpool City Cup G3	1-12	Lupin G1	1-31
Liz Davenport Classic	1-12	Lutece G3	1-31
Lockinge S. G1	1-39	Luthur Burbank H.	1-71
Locust Grove S. G3	1-71	Lutz	1-53
Lombardia H.	1-46	Lyon (G.P. de)	1-31
London News H.	1-56	Lyrique S.	1-72
Lone Star Derby	1-71		
Lone Star Oaks	1-71		

Part I INDEX Mac-Mel

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
M			
Mac Diarmida S. G3.....	1-72	Marigold S.	1-72
MacDonagh Boland S. G3	1-44	Marina de Guerra del Peru	1-53
Macdonald S.	1-12	Marine S. G3	1-24
Mackinnon S. G1	1-12	Mario Beneito Memorial H.	1-72
Macon H.	1-4	Mario de Azevedo Ribeiro G3	1-21
Madame Jean Couturie.....	1-31	Mario Incisa ex Legnano G3	1-46
Magic Night S. G2	1-12	Mario Manzur Chamy G3	1-53
Magnolia H. G3	1-57	Marlboro H.	1-72
Magnolia S.	1-40	Marseille (G.P. de)	1-32
Maidenform	1-53	Marshua S.	1-72
Maipu G1	1-4	Martha Washington Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-72
Major Suckow G1	1-21	Martha Washington S.	1-72
Majorca S. G2.....	1-57	Marton Cup H.	1-49
Maker's Mark Mile G2.....	1-72	Marton Metric Mile H.	1-49
Malaysia Airlines S.	1-12	Maryland Breeders' Cup H. G3	1-72
Malcolm Anderson S.	1-72	Maryland Racing Writers H.	1-72
Malibu S. G1	1-72	Masaka S.	1-40
Malvinas Argentinas H.	1-4	Masao Moriya S.	1-72
Mamzelle S.	1-72	Massachusetts H. G2	1-72
Man o' War S. G3	1-57	Matamata Breeders' S. G2	1-49
Man o'War S. G1	1-72	Matamata Cup H.	1-49
Manawatu Breeders' S.	1-49	Matchem	1-32
Manawatu Classic G3.....	1-49	Matchem S. G3.....	1-57
Manawatu Cup H. G3.....	1-49	Matchmaker S. G3	1-72
Manawatu Sires' Produce S. G1	1-49	Matiara S.	1-72
Manhattan H. G1	1-72	Matriarch S.	1-13
Manikato S. G1	1-12	Matriarch S. G1	1-72
Manion Cup G3	1-12	Matron H.	1-72
Manitoba Derby G3	1-24	Matron S.	1-13
Mannerism S. G3	1-12	Matron S. G1	1-72
Mantovani G.	1-46	Matron S. G3	1-44
Manuel Anasagasti	1-4	Maurice Caillault	1-32
Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3	1-4	Maurice de Gheest G1	1-32
Manuel J. Guiraldes G3	1-4	Maurice de Nieuil G2	1-32
Manuel Losada Rodriguez	1-27	Maurice Lacroix Trophy G2.....	1-35
Maple Leaf S. G3	1-24	Max Sicard.....	1-32
Marble Hill S.	1-44	Maxxam Gold Cup H.	1-72
Marcel Boussac G1.....	1-31	May Hill S. G3	1-40
March S.	1-40	Mazarine Breeders' Cup S. G1	1-25
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G1	1-21	McDonogh S.	1-44
Marcos Levalle G2.....	1-4	McKell Cup	1-13
Mardi Gras H.	1-72	McNeil S. G3	1-13
Marfa H.	1-72	Meadowlands Cup H. G2.....	1-72
Margarida Polak Lara G1	1-21	Meadowlands Endurance S.	1-72
Margarita Breeders' Cup H.	1-72	Mecke S.	1-72
Mariano Ignacio Prado G2.....	1-53	Mehl-Mulhens-Rennen G2	1-35
Mariano Procopio G3.....	1-21	Meile der Nord/LB	1-35
Maribymong Plate G2	1-12	Meile G3.....	1-35
Maribymong Trial S.	1-12	Melbourne Cup G1	1-13
Marie P. DeBartolo Oaks	1-72	Meld S. G3	1-44

Part I INDEX Mel-Myd

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Melgarejo H.	1-4	Miss America H.	1-72
Melisande	1-32	Miss Grillo S. G3	1-72
Melvista S.	1-13	Miss Liberty S.	1-72
Memorial Day H.	1-72	Miss Preakness S.	1-72
Memsie S. G2	1-13	Miss Woodford S.	1-72
Merano	1-46	Missile S. G3	1-13
Mercedes Benz	1-13	Mitchell McKenzie S.	1-13
Mercedes Classic G1	1-13	Mitchelson Cup H.	1-49
Mercedes Super Bonus Classique	1-49	Moccasin S.	1-72
Mercedes-Benz Espirit Series.....	1-13	Moet & Chandon Champagne S. G2	1-13
Mercedes-Benz S. G3.....	1-13	Moet & Chandon Classic G3	1-13
Merchants H.	1-57	Moet & Chandon, The	1-13
Merchants S. G2.....	1-57	Moet & Chandon-Cup	1-35
Mercury Sprint G1	1-57	Molecomb S. G3.....	1-40
Merial Metric Mile G3	1-49	Molly Pitcher Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-72
Merson Cooper S.	1-13	Mondi Sprint G2.....	1-57
Mervyn LeRoy H. G2.....	1-72	Monmouth Beach S.	1-73
Mesquite Mile Breeders' Cup S.	1-72	Monmouth Park Breeders' Cup Oaks G2	1-73
Messidor G3	1-32	Monrovia H. G3	1-73
Metropolitan H.	1-13	Montclair State College S.	1-73
Metropolitan H. G1	1-72	Montenica.....	1-32
Metropolitan, The G1	1-13	Montevideo G1.....	1-4
Mexico G3	1-4	Montpelier S.	1-73
Meynink S.	1-13	Montretout	1-32
Miami Mile Breeders' Cup H.	1-72	Montrose.....	1-40
Michael Roberts H.	1-57	Moonee Valley Oaks G2	1-13
Michaelmas H.	1-57	Mooresbridge S.	1-44
Michel Houyvet	1-32	Mornington Cup	1-13
Middle Park S. G1	1-40	Morny G1	1-32
Middleground S.	1-72	Morphettville Guineas	1-13
Middleton S.	1-40	Morvich H. G3	1-73
Miesque S. G3	1-72	MOTA Three & Four-Year-Old Champion S. G3	1-57
Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3.....	1-53	Mother Goose S. G1.....	1-73
Miguel Alfredo Martínez de Hoz G2.....	1-4	Moulin de Longchamp G1	1-32
Miguel Angel y Tomas Juarez Celman G2	1-4	Mowbray S.	1-13
Miguel Cane G2	1-4	Moyglare Stud S. G1	1-44
Miguel Fort Magot G3	1-53	Mrs. Revere S. G2	1-73
Miguel Luis Morales G2	1-4	Msunduzi H.	1-57
Mil Guineas G1.....	1-4, 1-27	Mt. Rainier Breeders' Cup H.	1-73
Milady Breeders' Cup H. G1	1-72	Mudgway Partsworld S. G2.....	1-49
Milano G1.....	1-46	Mülheim Stehercup	1-35
Mill Reef S. G2.....	1-40	Municipal de Vina del Mar G1	1-27
Millie Fox Plate	1-13	Murray Bridge Gold Cup	1-13
Mineral H.	1-4	Musidora S. G3.....	1-40
Minerve G.....	1-32	Muskegon Classic.....	1-73
Ming Dynasty Qlty	1-13	My Charmer H.	1-73
Ministerio da Agricultura	1-21	My Charmer H. G3.....	1-73
Ministro da Agricultura G2	1-21	My Dear S.	1-25
Minstrel S. G3	1-44		
Mirabella Cup.....	1-13		

Part I INDEX Nac-Oak

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
N			
Nacional G1	1-4	New Zealand One Thousand Guineas	
Nacional Ricardo Lyon G1	1-27	G1	1-49
Nantes (G.P. de)	1-32	New Zealand St. Leger G3	1-49
Nashua S. G3	1-73	New Zealand Two Thousand Guineas	
Nassau County S. G2	1-73	G1	1-49
Nassau S. G1	1-40	Newbury Fillies' Trial S.	1-40
Nassau S. G3	1-25	Newcastle Gold Cup G2.....	1-13
Nastique S.	1-73	Newmarket G3	1-13
Natal	1-21	Newmarket H.	1-13
Natale di Roma	1-46	Newmarket H. G1.....	1-13
Natalia Christmas H. G3.....	1-57	Newmarket H.....	1-49
Natalia S. G2	1-57	Newmarket S.	1-40
Natalma S. G3	1-25	Next Move H. G3.....	1-73
Natbrew Classic	1-57	Ngawyni S.	1-13
National Car Rental H. G2.....	1-73	Niagara Breeders' Cup S. G2	1-25
National Jockey Club H. G3.....	1-73	Nick Shuk Memorial S.	1-73
National Jockey Club Oaks	1-73	Niel G2	1-32
National Museum of Racing Hall of		Nigromante.....	1-4
Fame S. G2	1-73	Nissan Challenge G1	1-57
National S.	1-40	Nitschke S.	1-13
National S. G1	1-44	Noailles G2	1-32
National Sprint	1-13	Noble Damsel H. G3	1-73
Native Dancer H.	1-73	Noble Royalty H.	1-73
Native Diver H. G3.....	1-73	Nogara H.	1-46
Naturalism S	1-13	Nomads H.	1-57
Navajo Princess S.	1-73	Nord (G.P. du)	1-32
Nearco.....	1-46	Norfolk S. G2.....	1-73
Nearctic H. G2	1-25	Norfolk S. G3.....	1-40
Necochea	1-4	Norman Carlyon S. G2.....	1-13
Needles S.	1-73	Norman Robinson S. G3.....	1-13
Nell Gwyn S. G3	1-40	Northern Wolf S.	1-73
Nellie Morse S.	1-73	Northlands Sun Sprint Championship ..	1-25
Nelson de Almeida Prado	1-21	Novartis Classic G3	1-49
Nereide-Rennen	1-35	Novella	1-46
Nestor Jost G3	1-21	November Consolation H.	1-57
Neville Sellwood S.	1-13	November H. G2	1-57
New Castle H.	1-73	Nunthorpe S. G1.....	1-40
New Hampshire Sweepstakes H. G3	1-73	Nureyev S.	1-73
New Orleans H. G3	1-73	Nursey S.	1-73
New S.	1-40	NWJ Gold Cup G1	1-57
New Year's Gift	1-13	O	
New Years Day Claiming S.	1-73	O K Grand Challenge G2.....	1-57
New York H. G2.....	1-73	O.S.A.F. G1	1-53
New Zealand Bloodstock		O'shea S. G2	1-13
Two-Year-Old Fillies S.	1-49	Oak Leaf S. G1	1-73
New Zealand Cup H. G2	1-49	Oak Tree Breeders' Cup Mile S. G2.....	1-73
New Zealand Derby G1	1-49	Oak Tree Derby G2	1-73
New Zealand Derby Trial.....	1-49	Oak Tree S.	1-40
New Zealand Oaks G1	1-49	Oak Tree Turf Championship S. G1.....	1-73
		Oakland H.	1-73

Part I INDEX Oak-Ped

RACE	PAGE
Oaklands Plate	1-13
Oaklawn Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-73
Oaklawn H. G1	1-73
Oakleigh Plate G1	1-13
Oaks d'Italia G1	1-46
Oaks S. G1	1-40
Obeah S.	1-73
Occitanie	1-32
Oceanport H. G3	1-74
Octavio Dupont	1-21
October S.	1-40
Ocurrencia G2	1-4
Odessa Stud Fillies Championship G2	1-57
Oettingen-Rennen G3	1-35
Oettingen-Wallerstein-Memorial	1-35
Office Queen S.	1-74
Oh So Sharp S.	1-40
Ohio Derby G2	1-74
Olavarria G3	1-4
Old Hat S.	1-74
Old Hickory S.	1-74
Old Man G3	1-4
Olympic Duel S.	1-57
Omaha H.	1-74
Omega G3	1-4
Omenoni G3	1-46
Omnibus S.	1-74
Omnium	1-4
Omnium II	1-32
On The House	1-40
One Thousand Guineas	1-13
One Thousand Guineas S. G1	1-40
One Thousand Guineas Trial	1-44
Onkaparinga Cup	1-13
Ontario Fashion S.	1-25
Onze de Julho G2	1-21
Open Fire S.	1-74
Oppenheim-Colonia-Union-Rennen G2	1-36
Oppenheim-Rennen	1-36
Orakel der Dreijahrigen	1-36
Orange H.	1-4
Orbit H.	1-4
Orchid H. G2	1-74
Organizacao Sulamericana de Fomento ao Puro Sangue de Corrida G1	1-21
Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera G2	1-4
Ormonde S. G3	1-40
Orr S. G1	1-13
Oscar Berkemeyer Pazos G2	1-53

RACE	PAGE
Oswaldo Aranha	1-4
Oswaldo Aranha G1	1-22
Oswaldo Aranha G3	1-22
Otono G2	1-5, 1-27
Our Mims S.	1-74
Oyster S.	1-44

P

Pacesetter S.	1-13
Pacific Classic G1	1-74
Paddock S. G3	1-28
Pago Hop S.	1-74
Pago Pago S. G2	1-14
Palace House S. G3	1-40
Palermo G1	1-5
Palisades S.	1-74
Palm Beach S. G3	1-74
Palomar H. G3	1-74
Palos Verdes H. G2	1-74
Pamplona G1	1-53
Pan American H. G2	1-74
Pan Zareta S.	1-74
Panacee	1-32
Panthers S.	1-74
Paradise Mile H.	1-74
Paraguay G3	1-5
Parana G1	1-22
Parioli G2	1-46
Paris (G.P. de) G1	1-32
Park Cities S.	1-74
Park Heights S.	1-74
Park Hill S. G3	1-40
Park S. G3	1-40, 1-44
Parlo S.	1-74
Parramatta Cup	1-14
Particula G2	1-5
Pass the Glass H.	1-74
Pat O'Brien H. G2	1-74
Paterson S.	1-74
Patria	1-5
Patricia S.	1-74
Paulo Jose da Costa	1-22
Paumonok H.	1-74
Pavilion S.	1-40
Peach Blossom S.	1-74
Pebbles H. G3	1-74
Pebbles S.	1-74
Pedro Chapar G3	1-5
Pedro del Rio Talavera G2	1-28
Pedro Garcia Miro G2	1-53
Pedro Goenaga G2	1-5

Part I INDEX Peg-Pre

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Pegasus S. G2	1-74	Poker H. G3	1-75
Pelleas	1-32	Politely S.	1-75
Pelleteri Breeders' Cup H.	1-74	Political Ambition H.	1-75
Penelope G3	1-32	Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2	1-5
Peninsula H. G3	1-57	Polla de Potrancas G1	1-5, 1-28, 1-53
Penn National Distaff H.	1-74	Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G2	1-5
Pennsylvania Derby G3	1-74	Polla de Potrillos G1	1-5, 1-28, 1-53
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H.	1-74	Polly Drummond S.	1-75
Peony S.	1-74	Pomona Derby	1-75
Perrier Mineral Water S. G2	1-14	Pontalba S.	1-75
Perrone A.	1-46	Port Adelaide Cup G3	1-14
Perryville S.	1-74	Port Adelaide Guineas	1-14
Personal Ensign H. G1	1-74	Porta C. H.	1-46
Personal Ensign S.	1-74	Porteno G3	1-5
Perth Cup G2	1-14	Post Golden Slipper G2	1-57
Perth G3	1-32	Postin G2	1-53
Perth S.	1-14	Potrero Grande Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-75
Peru G2	1-5	Poule d'Essai des Poulains G1	1-32
Pete Axthelm H.	1-74	Poule d'Essai des Pouliches G1	1-32
Peter Pan S. G2	1-74	Prairie Gold Lassie S.	1-75
Peter Pan S. G2	1-14	Prairie Meadows Cornhusker	
Petit Couvert G3	1-32	Breeders' Cup H. G3	1-75
Petite Etoile	1-32	Preakness S. G1	1-75
PFD Food Services S.	1-14	Precisionist H.	1-75
Phar Lap S. G2	1-14	Predominate S.	1-40
Phar Lap Timaru Cup H.	1-49	Prefeito do Municipio de Sao Paulo	
Phil D. Shepherd S.	1-74	G3	1-22
Philadelphia Park Breeders' Cup H.		Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro	1-22
G3	1-74	Preis der Badischen Sparkassen G3	1-36
Philip H. Iselin H. G2	1-74	Preis der Deutschen Bank AG Bremen	1-36
Phoenix Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-74	Preis der Deutschen Einheit G3	1-36
Phoenix Gold Cup H.	1-74	Preis der Diana-Deutsches	
Phoenix S. G1	1-44	Stuten-Derby G2	1-36
Phoenix Sprint S. G3	1-44	Preis der Dreijährigen	1-36
Piedra Foundation H.	1-74	Preis der Firma Jungheinrich	
Pilgrim S. G3	1-74	Gabelstapler	1-36
Pimlico Distaff H. G3	1-74	Preis der Hotellerie Baden-Baden	1-36
Pimlico Special H. G1	1-75	Preis der Merck Finck & Co.	
Pinjarra Cup	1-14	Private Bankiers	1-36
Pippermint G2	1-5	Preis der Unternehmensgruppe	
Pippin S.	1-75	Deutscher Ring	1-36
Piratininga G2	1-22	Preis der Westspiel Casinos G3	1-36
Pisa	1-46	Preis des Casino Baden-Baden	1-36
Placid Ark S.	1-14	Preis des Gestuts Wiesenhof G3	1-36
Platinum S.	1-44	Preis des Winterfavoriten G3	1-36
Play the King S. H. G3	1-25	Preis von Dahwitz	1-36
Pocahontas S.	1-75	Prelude S.	1-75
Poder Judicial	1-53	Premier Wire-Homberg S. G3	1-57
Poinciana Breeders' Cup H.	1-75	Premier's Champion S. G1	1-57
Poinsettia S. G3	1-57	Premier's Cup	1-14
Point du Jour	1-32	Premier's Gold Vase G2	1-57

Part I INDEX Pre-Que

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Premier's H. G2	1-57	Presidente Vargas G2	1-23
Premier's S. G2	1-57	Presidente Waldyr Prudente de Toledo ..	1-23
Premier's Trophy G2	1-57	Presidents S.	1-75
Premiere S.	1-14	Prestige S. G3.....	1-40
Premio Dorama G2.....	1-28	Pretty Polly S.	1-40
Premio Eugenia	1-28	Pretty Polly S. G2.....	1-44
Prensa Hipica H.	1-5	Primavera	1-23
President's Cup G1.....	1-57	Primavera - Hernan Braun G2	1-28
Presidente Antonio Correa Barbosa		Primavera - Taca Emani Glower	
G2	1-22	Bastos	1-23
Presidente Antonio T. de Assumpcao		Prime Minister's Cup G2	1-14
Netto G2	1-22	Prime TV 3yo Quality	1-14
Presidente Arthur da Costa e Silva G3 ..	1-22	Primi Passi G3	1-46
Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz ..	1-22	Primonetta S.	1-75
Presidente Carlos Paes de Barros	1-22	Prince d'Orange G3	1-32
Presidente da Republica	1-22	Prince of Wales S.	1-25
Presidente da Republica G1	1-22	Prince of Wales S. G3	1-14
Presidente de la Republica G2	1-53	Prince of Wales's S. G1	1-40
Presidente della Repubblica G1	1-46	Princess Margaret S. G3.....	1-40
Presidente do Jockey Club G2	1-22	Princess of Wales's S. G2.....	1-40
Presidente Emilio Garrastazu Medici		Princess Rooney H. G3.....	1-75
G2	1-22	Princess Royal S. G3	1-40
Presidente Fabio da Silva Prado G2.....	1-22	Princess S. G2.....	1-75
Presidente Firmiano Pinto	1-22	Principe Amedeo	1-46
Presidente Guilherme Ellis G3	1-22	Prioress S. G2	1-75
Presidente Herculano de Freitas	1-22	Prismatical S.	1-75
Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva G2 ..	1-22	Private Terms S.	1-75
Presidente Joao Carlos Leite Penteado.....	1-22	Prix Du Cap	1-57
Presidente Joao Sampaio	1-22	Prized S.	1-75
Presidente Joao Tobias de Aguiar	1-22	Proclamacao da Republica G1	1-23
Presidente José Antonio Pamplona		Produccion Nacional G3.....	1-5
de Andrade	1-22	Profissionais do Turf	1-23
Presidente Jose Bonifacio Coutinho		Progreso G2	1-5
Nogueira	1-22	Propietarios	1-5
Presidente Jose Cerquinho Assumpcao		Protea S. G2	1-57
G3	1-22	Protetora do Turfe G2.....	1-23
Presidente Jose de Souza Queiroz G3 ..	1-22	Province of KwaZulu-Natal S.	1-57
Presidente Julio Mesquita.....	1-22	Provincia de Buenos Aires G1	1-5
Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida	1-22	Provincia de Buenos Aires G2	1-5
Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de		Provincias Unidas.....	1-5
Assumpcao G2.....	1-22	Pucker Up S. G3.....	1-75
Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros		Pura Milk 1100	1-14
G2	1-22		
Presidente Mario Ribeiro Nunes		Q	
Galvao G3.....	1-22	QE II Cup G2	1-82
Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros		Qris 3-y-o Plate G3.....	1-14
G2	1-22	QTC Cup G2.....	1-14
Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida		Quatorze de Marco G2	1-23
G3	1-22	Queen Palm H.	1-57
Presidente Silvio Alvares Penteado		Queen Adelaide S.	1-14
G3	1-22	Queen Anne S. G2	1-40

Part I INDEX Que-Ric

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Queen Elizabeth H. G2.....	1-49	Raul Aristegui G2.....	1-5
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S. G1	1-75	Raul Lottero	1-5
Queen Elizabeth II S. G1	1-40	Raul Ovalle U.	1-28
Queen Elizabeth S. (VRC) G2	1-14	Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U.	1-28
Queen Elizabeth S. G1	1-14	Raul y Raul E. Chevalier G1	1-5
Queen Mary S. G3	1-40	Raven Run S.	1-75
Queen of the Green H.	1-75	Ray Coupland S.	1-49
Queen of the Turf S. G2	1-14	Razor Sharp H.	1-14
Queen S.	1-75	Razorback H. G3	1-75
Queen's Plate	1-14	Rebel S. G3.....	1-75
Queen's Plate G1	1-58	Reb's Policy H.	1-75
Queens County H. G3.....	1-75	Reckless H.	1-14
Queen's Vase S. G3	1-40	Reconquista H.	1-5
Queensferry S.	1-40	Red Bank H. G3	1-75
Queensland Cup	1-14	Red Smith H. G2	1-75
Queensland Derby G1	1-14	Reeve Schley, Jr. S. G3	1-76
Queensland Guineas G2	1-14	Regina Elena G2.....	1-46
Queensland Oaks G1	1-14	Reginald Allen Qlty H.	1-14
Questing Quality H.	1-14	Regione Toscana H.	1-46
Quezette S.	1-14	Regret S.	1-76
Quick Reward S.	1-75	Regret S. G3	1-76
Quincey G3.....	1-32	Reina Isabel II de Inglaterra	1-53
R			
R R M Carpenter, Jr. Memorial S.	1-76	Reisling Slipper Trial G2	1-14
R+V Versicherung Sprint-Pokal	1-36	Reloy S.	1-76
Raa Bay to Birdwood Cup G3	1-14	Remington Futurity	1-76
Racecourse Bookmakers H. G3	1-58	Remington Green H.	1-76
Racing Association H. G2	1-58	Remington Park Breeders' Cup H.	1-76
Raconteur S.	1-14	Remington Park Derby G3.....	1-76
Radar Ahead H.	1-75	Remington Park Oaks.....	1-76
Radley S.	1-40	Remington Park Sprint Championship H.	1-76
Railbird S. G2.....	1-75	Remsen S. G2.....	1-76
Railway H. G1	1-49	Renato Junqueira Netto	1-23
Railway S. G1	1-14	Rene Bedel	1-32
Railway S. G3.....	1-44	Repubbliche Marinare	1-46
Raimundo Valdes C. G3.....	1-28	Republic Cup G2	1-58
Rain Lover Plate G3.....	1-14	Republica Argentina	1-53
Rainbow Tourism S. G3.....	1-58	Republica Argentina - Internacional G1	1-5
Ralph M. Hinds Pomona Invitational H.	1-75	Republica de Chile	1-5, 1-53
Ramon Biaus G2.....	1-5	Republica de Panama G3	1-5
Ramona H. G1	1-75	Republica de Venezuela G3	1-5
Ramornie Quality H.	1-14	Republica del Peru	1-5
Rampart H. G2	1-75	Republica Federativa de Brasil.....	1-53
Ramsay Health Care H.	1-14	Republica Federativa del Brasil G3	1-5
Rancher Qlty.....	1-14	Research Plate	1-14
Rancho Bernardo H. G3	1-75	Restoration S.	1-76
Ranvet S. G1.....	1-14	Retama Turf H.	1-76
Rare Treat H. G3	1-75	Ribblesdale S. G2	1-40
		Ribot G2	1-46
		Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos G1	1-53

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M.		Round Table S. G3	1-76
Fernandez Guerrico G2	1-5	Round Tower S.	1-44
Richmond S. G2	1-40	Rous S.	1-41
Rick's Memorial H.	1-76	Royal Heroine S.	1-76
Ridgway	1-32	Royal Lodge S. G2	1-41
Riggs H.	1-76	Royal Mares H.	1-46
Right Royal	1-33	Royal North S. H. G3	1-25
Rio de La Plata H.	1-5	Royal Oak G1	1-33
Rio Pallanga	1-53	Royal Palm H.	1-76
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old		Royal S. G3	1-50
Trophy S.	1-41	Royal Sovereign S. G2	1-15
Risen Star S.	1-76	Royal Whip S. G2	1-44
Ritchie H. G3	1-8	Royal Windsor S.	1-41
Riva Ridge S. G2	1-76	Royallieu G2	1-33
River Cities Breeders' Cup S.	1-76	Royalparma S.	1-15
River City H. G3	1-76	Ruabon Sprint	1-15
River Downs Breeders' Cup H.	1-76	Rubiton S. G3	1-15
Robert de Cholet	1-33	Ruby S.	1-44
Robert F. Carey Memorial H. G3	1-76	Ruffian H. G1	1-76
Robert G. Dick Memorial S.	1-76	Rumon	1-46
Robert K. Kerlan Memorial	1-76	Rumson S.	1-76
Robert Papin G2	1-33	Run For Roses H.	1-76
Robert Pferdmeiges-Rennen	1-36	Rupert Steele S. G3	1-15
Roberto Alvarez Calderon Granados	1-53	Rushaway S.	1-76
Roberts S. G3	1-14	Rushing Man S.	1-76
Rochestown S.	1-44	Ruthless S.	1-76
Rockfel S. G2	1-41	Ryder S.	1-50
Rockhampton Cup	1-14		
Rockingham Breeders' Cup H.	1-76	S	
Rockingham S.	1-41, 1-44	S A Classic G1	1-58
Roger Guedon G3	1-23	S A Derby G1	1-58
Roland de Chambure	1-33	S A Derby Trial H. G3	1-58
Roma Cup G3	1-14	S A Fillies Classic G2	1-58
Roma G1	1-46	S A Fillies Nursery G3	1-58
Roma Vecchia H.	1-46	S A Guineas G1	1-58
Roman Consul S. G3	1-14	S A Nursery G1	1-58
Ron Cloud Memorial S.	1-76	S A Oaks G2	1-58
Ronde de Nuit	1-33	S A St Leger	1-58
Rose Bowl S.	1-41	S.A. Derby G1	1-15
Rose de Mai	1-33	S.A. Oaks	1-15
Rose of Lancaster S. G3	1-41	SAAB Quality G2	1-15
Rosehill Guineas G1	1-14	Sabin H. G3	1-76
Rosemary Rated H.	1-41	Sablonnets	1-33
Rosenna S.	1-76	Sachsenpreis	1-36
Roses S.	1-41	Safely Kept H.	1-76
Rothmans Derby G3	1-58	Safely Kept S.	1-76
Rothmans July G1	1-58	Safely Kept S. G3	1-76
Rotorua Challenge Plate H. G3	1-49	Sagamore S.	1-76
Rotorua Cup H. G3	1-49	Sagaro S. G3	1-41
Rotorua S.	1-49	Saint-Alary G1	1-33
Rough Habit Plate	1-14	Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1	1-33

Part I INDEX Sai-Sel

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Saint-Cyr.....	1-33	Santa Maria H. G1	1-77
Saint-Roman G3.....	1-33	Santa Monica H. G1	1-77
Salgado Filho G2	1-23	Santa Paula S.	1-77
Salinger S. G1.....	1-15	Santa Ynez S. G2	1-77
Salvador Hess Riveros G2	1-28	Santa Ysabel S. G3.....	1-77
Salvator Mile H. G3.....	1-76	Santiago Garcia M.	1-28
Salvia H.	1-58	Santiago Lawrie G2	1-5
Sam Houston Distaff H.	1-76	Santiago Luro G1	1-5
Sam Houston Sprint Championship	1-76	Santorin G2.....	1-53
Sam J. Whiting Memorial H.	1-76	Sao Paulo G1	1-23
San Antonio H. G2.....	1-76	Sapling S. G3	1-77
San Bernardino H. G2	1-76	Sapphire S.	1-15
San Carlos H.	1-77	Saraca	1-33
San Carlos H. G2	1-76	Saranac H. G3.....	1-77
San Clemente H. G2.....	1-77	Saratoga Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-77
San Diego H. G3.....	1-77	Saratoga Special S. G2	1-77
San Domenico S. G2	1-15	Satellite S.	1-15
San Felipe S. G2.....	1-77	Saturnino J. Unzue G1	1-5
San Fernando Breeders' Cup S. G2	1-77	Saval Beg S.	1-44
San Francisco Breeders' Cup Mile H. G2.....	1-77	Saylorville S.	1-77
San Gabriel H. G2	1-77	Scahill S. G3.....	1-15
San Gorgonio H. G2.....	1-77	Scalzo Food Industries S.	1-15
San Isidro G1	1-5	Scaramouche	1-33
San Juan Capistrano Invitational H. G1	1-77	Scarbrough S.	1-41
San Luis Obispo H. G2.....	1-77	Sceptre S.	1-41
San Luis Rey S. G2	1-77	Sceptre S. G2	1-58
San Marcos H.	1-77	Schillaci S. G2	1-15
San Miguel S. G3	1-77	Schlenderhaner Stutenpreis	1-36
San Pasqual H. G2	1-77	Schuylerville S. G2.....	1-77
San Pedro S.	1-77	Schwarzgold-Rennen	1-36
San Rafael S. G2.....	1-77	Schweppes Cup	1-15
San Simeon H. G3	1-77	Schweppes Gold Cup G3	1-58
San Vicente S. G2.....	1-77	Schweppes S. G2	1-15
Sandbahn Grand Prix	1-36	Scottish Classic S. G3.....	1-41
Sandown Cup G2	1-15	Scottsville S. G3.....	1-58
Sandown Guineas G2.....	1-15	Sea Cadet S.	1-77
Sandown Park S.	1-15	Sea Cottage H.	1-58
Sandown S. G3	1-15	Seagram Cup H.	1-25
Sands Point H. G3	1-77	Seattle Slew S.	1-77
Sandy Lane H.	1-41	Seaway S.	1-25
Sanford S. G2	1-77	Secretariat S. G1.....	1-77
Sangue H.	1-77	Sedgwick Classic G2	1-15
Santa Ana H. G2.....	1-77	Seine-et-Oise G3	1-33
Santa Anita Derby G1	1-77	Selangor Cup G2	1-58
Santa Anita H. G1	1-77	Seleccion de Potrancas G1	1-5
Santa Anita Oaks G1	1-77	Seleccion de Potrancas G3	1-28
Santa Barbara H. G2.....	1-77	Seleccion de Potrillos G3.....	1-28
Santa Catalina S. G2.....	1-77	Seleccion de Velocistas G2	1-28
Santa Margarita Invitational H. G1	1-77	Seleccion G1	1-5
		Select S. G3	1-41
		Selene S. G1	1-25

Part I INDEX Sel-Sou

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Selima S.	1-77	Sir Barton S.	1-78
Semana Internacional	1-23	Sir Byrne Hart S. G2	1-15
Seminole H.	1-77	Sir Douglas Wadley H.	1-15
Senor Santa H.	1-58	Sir Edward Williams H.	1-15
Senorita S. G3.....	1-77	Sir Ernest Lee-Steere Class Sir.....	1-15
Sentinel Sprint	1-58	Sir John Monash S.	1-15
September S. G3.....	1-41	Sirenia S.	1-41
Seregno	1-46	Sires' Produce S. G1.....	1-15
Serena's Song S.	1-77	Sires' Produce S. G3.....	1-15
Serlby S.	1-41	Sixty Sails H.	1-78
Servanne	1-33	Sixty Sails H. G3	1-78
Services Memorial Cup	1-15	Skeaping Trophy G2.....	1-58
Sete de Setembro G3	1-23	Skip Away S.	1-78
Settlers Trophy	1-58	Skip Trial S.	1-78
Severals S.	1-41	Skipat S.	1-78
Seymour Cup	1-15	Sky Classic H. G2.....	1-25
Shakertown S.	1-78	Sky High S.	1-15
Shamrock Travel Quality	1-15	Skyline S. G3	1-15
Shannon Quality H. G3	1-15	Skywalker H.	1-78
Sharp Electronics Cup G1	1-58	Slew Of Pearls H.	1-78
Sharp Electronics Trial G3.....	1-58	Small Wonder S.	1-78
Sharp Juvenile S. G2	1-58	Smile Sprint H.	1-78
Sheepshead Bay H. G2.....	1-78	Smith (T.J.) Trophy	1-15
Sheila Gwynne S.	1-15	Smith Challenge S.	1-15
Shenandoah Valley H.	1-78	Smoke-Free S. G3	1-15
Shirley Jones H. G3	1-78	Snow Goose H.	1-78
Shocker T. H.	1-78	Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousino.....	1-28
Shoemaker Breeders' Cup Mile S. G1	1-78	Sociedade de Criadores e Proprietarios de Cavalos de Corrida de Sao Paulo	
Shorts, The G3	1-15	G2	1-23
Show County Quality H.	1-15	Solario S. G3	1-41
Shrewsbury S.	1-78	Soliloquy S.	1-50
Shuvee H. G2	1-78	Solitude.....	1-33
Sibila G2.....	1-5	Solonaway S.	1-44
Siemens Mobile S.	1-15	Somerset S.	1-41
Signorino	1-46	Somerville Tattersall S.	1-41
Silberne Peitsche	1-36	Sonoma S.	1-25
Silbernes Band der Ruhr.....	1-36	Sophomore Sprint.....	1-58
Silbernes Pferd	1-36	Soragna H.	1-46
Silk Stocking	1-15	Sorority S. G3	1-78
Silver Bullet Centennial H.	1-78	Sorrento S. G2	1-78
Silver Cup H.	1-41	South African Fillies Guineas G1.....	1-58
Silver Flash S.	1-44	South African Fillies Sprint G1	1-58
Silver Jubilee S.	1-15	South Island Thoroughbred Breeders' S. H.	1-50
Silver S.	1-44	South Island Three-Year-Old Championship Final	1-50
Silver Shadow S. G2.....	1-15	South Island Two-Year-Old Championship Final	1-50
Silver Slipper S. G2	1-15	Southcorp Wines Guineas	1-16
Silver Spoon S.	1-78	Southern Cross S. G3	1-58
Silver Spur S.	1-78		
Silver Tankard S.	1-41		
Silver Trophy S.	1-41		
Silveyville H.	1-78		

Part I INDEX Sou-Sut

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Southland Guineas	1-50	Stewards Cup	1-59
Southland S. H.	1-50	Stewards' S. H. G3	1-50
Southwest S.	1-78	Stillwell S. G3	1-16
Sovereign	1-41	Stocks (W.H.) S. G3	1-16
Soviet Problem Breeders' Cup H.	1-78	Stokholm Cup International G3	1-82
Spectacular Bid S. G3	1-78	Storm Cat S.	1-78
Speed to Spare Championship S. G3	1-25	Stormy Blues Breeders' Cup H.	1-78
Spend A Buck H.	1-78	Stormy But Valid H.	1-78
Spicy Living Sweepstakes H.	1-78	Stradbroke H. G1	1-16
Spinaway S. G1	1-78	Straight Deal Breeders' Cup H.	1-79
Spinning World S.	1-78	Strelitzia S. G3	1-59
Spinster S. G1	1-78	Strensall S.	1-41
Spiral S. G2	1-78	Strickland S. G3	1-16
Sport City H.	1-78	Strub S. G2	1-79
Sport Page H. G3	1-78	Strutt S.	1-16
Sportsman's Park Breeders' Cup H.	1-78	Stuart Crystal S.	1-16
Spring Challenge G1	1-58	Stubbs H.	1-41
Spring Champion S. G1	1-16	Stud Book Argentino	1-5
Spring S. G3	1-16	Stud Book de Chile G2.....	1-28
Spring Trophy H.	1-41	Stuyvesant H. G3	1-79
Sprint Cup S. G1.....	1-41	Stymie H. G3	1-79
Sprint S.	1-41	Suburban H. G2	1-79
Sprint-Cup	1-36	Sud Ouest (G.P. du)	1-33
Sprint-Preis.....	1-36	Suffolk County S.	1-79
St Andrew's Paddock S.	1-58	Suffolk Downs Breeders' Cup H.	1-79
St. Brendan S.	1-78	Sugar Bowl H.	1-79
St. George S. G2.....	1-16	Suipacha G1	1-5
St. Hugh's S.	1-41	Summer Cup G3	1-16
St. James's Palace S. G1	1-41	Summer H.	1-59
St. Leger G1	1-28	Summer S.	1-41
St. Leger S.	1-16	Summer S. G2	1-25
St. Leger S. G1	1-41	Summertime Promise S.	1-79
St. Leger S. G2.....	1-16	Summerveld Sprint.....	1-59
St. Leger S. G2.....	1-16	Summoned S.	1-16
St. Leger S. G3.....	1-16	Sun Chariot S. G2.....	1-41
St. Simon S. G3	1-41	Sundance S.	1-79
Stan Fox S. G2	1-16	Sunday Silence S.	1-79
Standish H. G3	1-16	Sunny Slopes S.	1-79
Stanton S.	1-78	Sunset H. G2.....	1-79
Star Kingdom S.	1-16	Super Bowl S.	1-79
Star S.	1-41	Super Derby G1	1-79
Star Shoot S.	1-25	Superlative S.	1-41
Stardom S.	1-41	Supremacy S.	1-16
Stars and Stripes Breeders' Cup Turf H. G3.....	1-78	Supreme S. G3	1-41
Stayers Cup.....	1-16	Surrey S.	1-41
Stefanita S.	1-78	Surround S. G2.....	1-16
Steher Preis.....	1-36	Susan's Girl S.	1-79
Steinlan H.	1-78	Susquehanna H.	1-79
Stephen Foster H. G2	1-78	Sussex H.	1-79
Steventon S.	1-41	Sussex S. G1.....	1-41
		Sutcliffe S.	1-16

Part I INDEX Suw-Tom

RACE	PAGE
Suwannee River H. G3	1-79
Swale S. G3	1-79
Swallow S.	1-59
Swaps S. G1	1-79
Sweet and Sassy S.	1-79
Sweet Embrace S. G3.....	1-16
Sweet Solera S.	1-41
Sweetest Chant S. G3	1-79
Swettenham Stud S. G2	1-16
Sword Dancer Invitational H. G1.....	1-79
Swynford S. G3	1-25
Sycamore S.	1-79
Sycamore Sprint.....	1-59
Sydney Cup G1.....	1-16
Syringa H.	1-59

T

T J Smith S. G3	1-16
T J Smith S.	1-16
Taby Open Sprint Championship G3.....	1-82
Taca Cidade Maravilhosa G3	1-23
Taca de Cristal	1-23
Tadolina H.	1-46
Talindert S.	1-16
Tampa Bay Derby.....	1-79
Tanforan H. G3.....	1-79
Tanteo de Potrancas G1	1-28
Tanteo de Potrillos G1	1-28
Tantieme	1-33
Taranaki Cup H. G2	1-50
Tasmanian Derby G3	1-16
Tasmanian Guineas	1-16
Tasmanian Oaks S.	1-16
Tasmanian S.	1-16
Tasmanian St Leger	1-16
Tattersall's Club Cup	1-16
Tattersall's Cup	1-16
Tattersall's Cup G3.....	1-16
Tattersall's Mile	1-16
Tattersall's Plate.....	1-16
Tattersalls Gold Cup G1.....	1-44
Taumarunui Cup H.	1-50
Tauranga Classic	1-50
Taylor's Special H.	1-79
Tea Rose S. G2.....	1-16
Teddy Drone S.	1-79
Tejano Run S.	1-79
Telegraph H. G1	1-50
Temple S. G2	1-41
Tempted S. G3	1-79
Tenacious H.	1-79

RACE	PAGE
Tesio F. G3	1-46
Tesio L. G2.....	1-46
Tesio S. G3	1-16
Test S. G1	1-79
Tetrarch S. G3	1-44
Tex Fina	1-53
Texas Mile G3	1-79
Thaba'Nchu Sun Casino S. G3.....	1-59
Thames Valley S. G3	1-50
Thanksgiving Day H.	1-79
Thanksgiving Day Sprint H.	1-79
Thanksgiving H.	1-79
The Canadian Derby G3.....	1-25
The Japan Racing Association	1-5
The Nivison	1-16
The Oaks G3.....	1-59
The Oaks Sprint H.	1-50
The Oaks Stud Classic H. G2.....	1-50
The Premier's G3	1-25
The Queens Plate S.	1-25
The T J Smith S. G1	1-16
The Very One H.	1-79
The Vid S.	1-79
Thelma S.	1-79
Theo Marks Quality H. G2.....	1-16
Thirty Slews S.	1-79
Thomas Bryon G3	1-33
Thomas J. Malley S.	1-79
Thomas Lyons S.	1-16
Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpcao Junior G3	1-23
Thompson H. G3	1-50
Thompson Matthews G3	1-28
Thorndon Mile H. G1	1-50
Thoroughbred Club of America S. G3.....	1-79
Thoroughbred Club S. G3	1-16
Thoroughbred S.	1-42
Thousand Guineas, The G1	1-16
Three Ring S.	1-79
Three-Year-Old S.	1-59
Tibouchina S. G3	1-59
Tiffany Lass S.	1-79
Timaru S. H.	1-50
Tippett S.	1-79
Tiradentes	1-23
Toboggan H.	1-80
Todman Slipper Trial G2	1-16
Tokyo City Cup G3	1-17
Tokyo City H.	1-80
Tom Fool H. G2.....	1-80
Tomas Lyon G2	1-5

Part I INDEX Tom- Vic

RACE	PAGE
Tommy Hotspur H.	1-59
Tommy Smith Slipper	1-17
Tony Ruffel H.	1-59
Toorak H. G1	1-17
Toowoomba Cup	1-17
Top Flight H. G2	1-80
Toronto Cup S. G3	1-25
Torricola.....	1-46
Toscana.....	1-46
Tourgeville	1-33
Towton Cup	1-17
Toy Show Quality.....	1-17
Tramway H. G3	1-17
Tranquil Star S.	1-17
Transylvania S.	1-80
Travers S. G1	1-80
Travis S. G2.....	1-50
Tremont S. G3	1-80
Trentham S. G3	1-50
Tresiete H.	1-5
Trigo S.	1-44
Triple Bend Invitational Breeders' Cup H. G2.....	1-80
Triscay S.	1-17
Tristarc S. G3	1-17
Tri-State H.	1-80
Trophy S. G1	1-42
Tropical Park Derby G3.....	1-80
Tropical Park Oaks.....	1-80
Tropical Turf H. G3	1-80
Troy S.	1-42
True North H. G2	1-80
Truly Bound H.	1-80
Tudini Piero E. Ugo ex Melton G3	1-46
Tulloch Wine S. G2	1-17
Turati G2	1-46
Turf Classic Invitational S. G1.....	1-80
Turf Classic S. G1	1-80
Turf Paradise Breeders' Cup H.	1-80
Turf Paradise Derby.....	1-80
Turfway Breeders' Cup S. G2.....	1-80
Turfway Prevue S.	1-80
Turnback the Alarm H. G3.....	1-80
Turnbull S.	1-17
Two Thousand Guineas S. G1	1-42
Two Thousand Guineas Trial	1-44
Two Year Old Classic	1-17
Two Year Old Classic G2.....	1-50
Tyro S.	1-80
Tyros S.	1-44

RACE	PAGE
U	
U. S. A. S.	1-80
U.N.I.R.E. H.	1-46
Uberto F. Vignart G2	1-6
Ulster Derby S.	1-44
Umbria G3	1-46
Underwood S. G1.....	1-17
United Nations H. G1.....	1-80
Up And Coming S. G2	1-17
Upavon Fillies S.	1-42
Urban Sea	1-33
Urbano de Iriondo.....	1-6
Urbano de Iriondo H.	1-6

RACE	PAGE
V	
Vaal Bookmakers H.	1-59
Vaal Platinum 1200	1-59
Vaal Platinum 1400	1-59
Vaal Platinum Grand Finale G3.....	1-59
Vaal Stayers H.	1-59
Vacaville H.	1-80
Vagrancy H. G3	1-80
Vain S.	1-17
Valdale S.	1-80
Valedictory S.	1-25
Valiant S.	1-42
Valley Stream S.	1-80
Valley View S. G3	1-80
Valnor Breeders' Cup S.	1-80
Valparaiso Sporting Club G2.....	1-28
Vanity Invitational H. G1.....	1-80
Vanity, The G3.....	1-17
Vanteaux G3.....	1-33
Velocidad G2	1-28, 1-53
Velocidad G3	1-6
Venezuela G2.....	1-6
Verano Arturo Cousine L. G2	1-28
Verao Azul	1-23
Vermeille G1	1-33
Vernon O. Underwood S. G3.....	1-80
Verziere	1-46
Veuve Clicquot Quality	1-17
Veuve Clicquot S.	1-17
Vicente Centurion.....	1-6
Vicente L. Casares G2	1-6
Vichealth 1000	1-17
Vichealth Cup G1.....	1-17
Vichy (G.P. de) G3	1-33
Vicomtesse Vigier G2	1-33
Victor Matetic Fernandez G3	1-28
Victor McCalmont Memorial S.	1-44

Part I INDEX Vic-Win

RACE	PAGE
Victor Raby	1-28
Victoria Derby G1	1-17
Victoria H. G3	1-17
Victoria Lass H.	1-80
Victoria Park S.	1-25
Victoria S.	1-25
Victriss S.	1-42, 1-59
Viljoensdrif H.	1-59
Villa Borghese	1-46
Villiers S. G2	1-17
Vincent A. Moscarelli S.	1-80
Vineland H.	1-80
Vintage S. G3	1-42
Vinte e Cinco de Janeiro G2.....	1-23
Vinte e Nove de Outubro G3	1-23
Violet H. G3	1-80
Virginia Derby	1-80
Virginia Rated H.	1-42
Vosburgh S. G1	1-80
VR-Sprint-Rennen	1-36
Vulcain	1-33

W

W. L. McKnight H. G2.....	1-81
W.A. Champion Fillies S. G3.....	1-17
W.A. Guineas G2	1-17
W.A. Oaks S. G2	1-17
W.A.T.C. Derby G1	1-17
W.A.T.C. Queen's Cup G3	1-17
W.A.T.C. S. G3	1-17
W.T.B.A. Lassie S.	1-81
W.W.F.	1-46
Wafare S.	1-80
Wagga Gold Cup	1-17
Waikato Draught Sprint G1	1-50
Waikato Stud Guineas G3	1-50
Waikato Stud S.	1-50
Waikato Times Gold Cup H. G2	1-50
Waikouaiti Cup H.	1-50
Wairarapa Breeders' S.	1-50
Wakefield Challenge S. G3	1-50
Wakeful S. G2	1-17
Walking In Da Sun S.	1-80
Walter Brown S.	1-17
Walter Haight H.	1-80
Walter J. Jacobs-Rennen G3.....	1-36
Wanganui Cup H.	1-50
Wanganui Guineas	1-50
Wanganui S. G3	1-50
Warstep S.	1-50
Warwick Farm Spring Cup.....	1-17

RACE	PAGE
Warwick S. G2.....	1-17
Washington Oaks	1-80
Washington Park H. G2	1-80
Washington Singer S.	1-42
Waterford Crystal Mile G2.....	1-17
Waterford Testimonial S.	1-44
Way S.	1-17
Waya H.	1-80
Weekend Delight S.	1-80
Weetwood H.	1-17
Welcome S.	1-50
Wellesley S.	1-50
Wellington Cup H. G1	1-50
Wellington S. G3	1-50
Wellington Thoroughbred Breeders' Guineas G2	1-50
Wentworth S.	1-42
Werribee Cup	1-17
West End Draught S. G3	1-17
West Long Branch S.	1-80
West Virginia Derby.....	1-81
Westchester H. G3	1-80
Westchester S.	1-80
WGZ Bank Preis Dusseldorf	1-36
Whakanui Stud International S. G1	1-51
Whakatane Cup H.	1-51
WHAS-11 S.	1-81
What a Pleasure S. G3	1-81
Whimsical S.	1-25
Whirlaway S.	1-81
White Robe Lodge H. G3	1-51
Whitney H. G1	1-81
Whyte H.	1-51
Widden S.	1-17
Wide Country S.	1-81
Widener H. G3	1-81
Wiggle H.	1-17
Wild Flower S.	1-81
Wild Rose H.	1-81
Wilfredo Latham	1-6
Will Rogers H. G3	1-81
William Crockett S.	1-17
William Donald Schaefer H.	1-81
William Inglis Cup.....	1-17
William Livingston S.	1-81
William P. Kyne H. G3	1-81
Wilma C. Kennedy S.	1-81
Wilmington S.	1-81
Wilshire H. G3	1-81
Windsor Park Sprint H.	1-51
Windsor Park Stud S.	1-51

Part I INDEX Win-Zwa

RACE	PAGE
Winstar Distaff	1-81
Winter Classic G3	1-59
Winter Classic S. H.	1-51
Winter Cup.	1-17
Winter Cup G3	1-17
Winter Cup H. G3	1-51
Winter Derby	1-42
Winter Derby G3	1-59
Winter Guineas G3.....	1-59
Winter H.	1-17
Winter Hill S. G3	1-42
Winter Oaks	1-59
Winter Quarters H.	1-81
Winter S. G3.....	1-17
Winterbottom S. G2	1-17
Wishing Well S.	1-81
Withers S. G3	1-81
Wolf Power H.	1-59
Wood Memorial S. G2	1-81
Woodchopper S.	1-81
Woodcote S.	1-42
Woodlawn S.	1-81
Woodstock S.	1-25
Woodward S. G1	1-81
Woolavington H.	1-59
Woolavington S.	1-59
World Trophy S.	1-42
WPOTA Diadem S. G2	1-59
Wylie H.	1-17
Wyang Cup.....	1-18

Y

Yacowlef.....	1-33
Yallabee Stud S. G3	1-18
Yalumba S. G1	1-18
Yellow Ribbon S. G1	1-81
Yellowwood H.	1-59
Yerba Buena Breeders' Cup H. G3	1-81
York H.	1-18
Yorkshire Cup S. G2	1-42
Yorkshire Oaks G1.....	1-42

Z

Zanoletti di Rozzano.....	1-46
Zeddaan	1-33
Zeditave S.	1-18
Zelia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro G1	1-23
Zetland S.	1-42
Zwaanendael S.	1-81

PART II

Grades are listed for information only and the first three finishers in races published in Part II do receive black type.

The lists for the countries in Part II have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

HONG KONG	Ciaran Kennelly, Head of Handicapping, Race Planning & International Handicapping Hong Kong Jockey Club
INDIA	Maj. S. Nargolkar, Convenor Committe for Pattern Races in India
JAPAN	Takenori Yoshida, D.V.M. General Manager of Intl. Dept. Japan Racing Association
PANAMA	Arquimedes Galvez C., Stud Book of Panama
PUERTO RICO	Juan A. Alves Rueda, Racing Administrator Puerto Rico Racing Sport Administration
SCANDINAVIA	Peter Knudsen, Director Danish Jockey Club
SINGAPORE/MALAYSIA	Arthur Chua, Senior Handicapper Malayan Racing Association
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	Melvin Day, Senior Handicapper Emirates Racing Association
VENEZUELA	Dr. Jose Luis Caldani, Presidente, O.S.A.F. and Dr. Francisco Zurita, Director, Stud Book de Venezuela

Pt II—HK Bau-Ste

HONG KONG

(Racing season September 1999 - June 2000)

RACE	PURSE		AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
	(HK\$)	(\$=US Dollars)			
Bauhinia Sprint Trophy G3	2,100,000	270,060	3up.	1000 T	Sha Tin
Centenary Cup G2	2,600,000	334,360	3up.	1000 T	Sha Tin
Centenary Vase (H) G3	2,100,000	270,060	3up.	2200 T	Sha Tin
Chairman's Prize G1	4,300,000	552,980	3up.	1200 T	Sha Tin
Happy Valley Trophy (H) G3	2,100,000	270,060	3up.	1200 T	Happy Valley
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup					
G1	4,300,000	552,980	3up.	2400 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Classic Trial G1	4,300,000	552,980	4yo.	1600 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Derby G1	8,000,000	1,028,800	4yo.	2000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Gold Cup G1	4,300,000	552,980	3up.	2000 T	Sha Tin
Juvenile Sprint Trophy G3	2,100,000	270,060	2&3.	1200 T	Sha Tin
Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup G3	2,100,000	270,060	3up.	1600 T	Sha Tin
Queen Mother's Cup (H) G2	2,600,000	334,360	3up.	2400 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Futurity Trophy G3	2,100,000	270,060	3up.	1600 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Trophy (H) G3	2,100,000	270,060	3up.	1600 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Vase G2	2,600,000	334,360	3yo.	1600 T	Sha Tin
Stewards' Cup G1	4,300,000	552,980	3up.	1600 T	Sha Tin

Total races on this list:16

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

INDIA*(Racing season November 1999 - October 2000)*

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
A.C.Ardeshir Trophy G2	.....3up.....	.....1600 T	Mumbai
Alcock Barb Stakes (R) G3	.....3yo.....	.....1400 T	Hyderabad
Bangalore Derby [Herbertsons Bapiper Gold]			
(R) G1	.....4yo.....	.....2400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Juvenile Million [Nanoli Stud] (R) G2	.....3yo.....	.....1400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Oaks [The Hindu] (R) G2	.....4yo f .....	.....2400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore 1000 Guineas (R) G2	.....3yo f .....	.....1600 T	Bangalore
Bangalore St. Leger (R) G2	.....4yo.....	.....2800 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Turf Club Trophy G3	.....4up.....	.....1200 T	Bangalore
Bangalore 2000 Guineas (R)[Harvins] G2	.....3yo.....	.....1600 T	Bangalore
Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship [Manjri Stud] (R) G3	.....3yo f .....	.....1600 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship [Shapoorji Pallonji] (R) G3	.....3yo c/g.....	.....1600 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Multi Million [Poonawalla] (R) G1	.....3yo.....	.....1400 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Produce S. G2	.....3yo.....	.....1400 T	Mumbai
Byerly Turk S. (R) G3	.....3yo f .....	.....1200 T	Hyderabad
Calcutta Derby [Wills] (R) G1	.....4yo.....	.....2400 T	Calcutta
Calcutta Gold Cup [Eveready] G2	.....4up.....	.....1600 T	Calcutta
Calcutta Oaks [Usha Stud] (R) G3	.....3yo f .....	.....2400 T	Calcutta
Calcutta 1000 Guineas [Command] (R) G3	.....3yo f .....	.....1600 T	Calcutta
Calcutta St. Leger (R) G2	.....4yo.....	.....2800 T	Calcutta
Calcutta 2000 Guineas (R) G2	.....3yo.....	.....1600 T	Calcutta
Chief Minister's Cup G3	.....4up.....	.....1200 T	Bangalore
Christmas Cup (R) G3	.....2yo.....	.....1200 T	Chennai
C.N. Wadia Gold Cup [Bombay Dyeing] G2	.....4up.....	.....2000 T	Mumbai
Colts' Trial S. [Kingfisher] (R) G1	.....3yo c/g.....	.....1600 T	Bangalore
Darley Arabian S. (R) G3	.....3yo.....	.....1200 T	Hyderabad
Deccan Derby (R) G1	.....3yo.....	.....2000 T	Hyderabad
Derby Bangalore [Kingfisher] (R) G1	.....3yo.....	.....2000 T	Bangalore
Dr. S.C. Jain Sprinters' Gold Trophy G2	.....4up.....	.....1200 T	Mumbai
Eclipse Stakes of India G2 [Magnasound]	.....4up.....	.....2000 T	Mumbai
Eve Champion Trophy (R) G3	.....4up.....	.....2000 T	Pune
F.D. Wadia Trophy G2	.....3yo.....	.....1400 T	Pune
Fillies' and Mares' S. G3	.....3up f/m .....	.....1800 T	Pune
Fillies' Trial S. [Kingfisher] (R) G1	.....3yo f .....	.....1600 T	Bangalore
General Rajendrasinhji Million [Threptin] G3	.....3yo.....	.....1800 T	Pune
Godolphin Barb S. (R) G3	.....3yo.....	.....1400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Derby [The Hindu] (R) G1	.....4yo.....	.....2400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Oaks (R) G2	.....4yo f .....	.....2400 T	Hyderabad

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—IND Gol-Pre

Golconda 1000 Guineas [The Hindu]			
(R) G2.....	3yo f	1600 T	Hyderabad
Golconda St. Leger (R) G2	4yo.....	2800 T	Hyderabad
Golconda 2000 Guineas (R) G2.....	3yo.....	1600 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Juvenile Million (R) G3.....	3yo.....	1400 T	Hyderabad
Gool S. Poonawalla Million (R)			
G3 (previously Gool S. Poonawalla Trophy)			
.....	3yo.....	1200 T	Mumbai
Governor's Cup G3	4up.....	2400 T.....	Bangalore
Governor's Trophy (R) G3	3yo.....	1600 T.....	Bangalore
Guindy Gold Cup [Eveready] G3	4up.....	1600 T	Chennai
Hong Kong Jockey Club Trophy			
G3	3yo.....	1000 T	Mumbai
H.S.B.C. Cup G3	4up.....	1200 T	Calcutta
Idar Gold Trophy G3	4up.....	2400 T	Pune
Indian Champion Cup [American Express]			
(R) G1.....	4up.....	2000 T	Calcutta
Indian Derby [McDowell] (R) G1	4yo.....	2400 T	Mumbai
Indian Oaks [Kingfisher] (R) G1	4yo f	2400 T	Mumbai
Indian 1000 Guineas [Kingfisher] (R) G1	3yo f	1600 T	Mumbai
Indian Produce S. [George Williamson]			
(R) G3.....	3yo.....	1200 T	Calcutta
Indian St. Leger [McDowell] (R) G1	4yo.....	2800 T	Mumbai
Indian Turf Invitation Cup [Wills]			
(R) G1.....	4yo.....	2400 T	rotates
Indian 2000 Guineas [McDowell] (R)			
G1	3yo.....	1600 T	Mumbai
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup G3	4up.....	1400 T.....	Bangalore
Karnataka Cup (formerly Karnataka Race-horse Owners' Association Cup) G3			
.....	4up.....	1600 T.....	Bangalore
Madras Gold Vase (R) G3	3yo.....	1400 T	Chennai
Madras Race Club Cup (R) G3	3yo.....	1400 T	Chennai
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy			
G3	4up.....	1800 T	Mumbai
Maharaja's Cup [Eveready] G2.....	4up.....	2200 T	Bangalore
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy G3	4up.....	1600 T	Mumbai
Million [Dashmesh & Hargobind Studs]			
(R) G3.....	3yo.....	1400 T	Mumbai
Million [Kalyani Black Label] (R) G2.....	3yo.....	1600 T	Calcutta
Million [Pratap Stud] (R) G3	2yo.....	1000 T	Mumbai
Million [Knock Out] (R) G2	3yo.....	1400 T.....	Bangalore
Million [Sans Craintes] (R) G3	3yo.....	1200 T.....	Bangalore
Mysore 1000 Guineas (R) G3	3yo f	1600 T	Mysore
Mysore 2000 Guineas (R) G3	3yo.....	1600 T	Mysore
Mysore Derby [Kingfisher] (R) G1	3yo.....	2000 T	Mysore
Mysore Million [Nanoli Stud] (R) G3	3yo.....	1400 T	Mysore
Nilgiris Colts' Trial S. [South			
India Corporation] (R) G2	3yo c/g	1400 T.....	Ootacamund
Nilgiris Derby [The Hindu] (R) G1	3yo.....	1600 T.....	Ootacamund
Nilgiris Fillies' Trial S. [Manjri			
Stud] (R) G3.....	3yo f	1400 T.....	Ootacamund
Nizam's Gold Cup (R) G3	4up.....	2000 T	Hyderabad
North India Derby (R) G3	4yo.....	1600 T	Delhi
President of India Gold Cup G1.....	4up.....	2400 T	Hyderabad

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—IND Pun-Tur

Pune Derby [Nanoli Stud] (R) G1	.....3yo.....	2000 T	.....Pune
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G3	.....4up.....	2800 T	.....Calcutta
Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup [Dawn] G2	.....4yo.....	2000 T	.....Mumbai
R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Invitational Trophy [Herbertsons Baggiper Gold] G2	.....4up.....	2000 T	.....Pune
S.A. Poonawalla Million (R) G2	.....3yo.....	1600 T	.....Pune
South India Derby [Cettinad Cement] (R) G1	.....4yo.....	2400 T	.....Chennai
South India Oaks [India Cement] (R) G1	.....4yo f.....	2400 T	.....Chennai
South India 1000 Guineas [The Hindu] (R) G2	.....3yo f.....	1600 T	.....Chennai
South India St. Leger [South India Corporation] (R) G2	.....4yo.....	2800 T	.....Chennai
South India 2000 Guineas [Sans Craintes] (R) G2	.....3yo.....	1600 T	.....Chennai
Sprinters' Trophy [Wills] G1	.....4up.....	1200 T	.....rotates
Stayers' Trophy [Wills] G1	.....4up.....	3000 T	.....rotates
Super Mile Cup [Wills] G2	.....4up.....	1600 T	.....rotates
Super Mile Gold Trophy [S. D. Parkash Memorial] G3	.....3yo.....	1600 T	.....Mumbai
Southern Command Gold Trophy G3	.....3up.....	1600 T	.....Pune
Turf Club Trophy G2	.....4up.....	1400 T	.....Pune

Total races on this list94

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

JAPAN

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Aichi Hai (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Chukyo
American Jockey Club Cup G2	4up	2200 T	Nakayama
Antares S. (H) G3	4up	1800	Kyoto
Arima Kinen, Grand Prix G1	3up	2500 T	Nakayama
Arlington Cup G3	3yo	1600 T	Hanshin
Asahi Challenge Cup G3	3up	2000 T	Hanshin
Asahi Hai Sansai S. G1	2yo c/g	1600 T	Nakayama
Breeders' Gold Cup G2	3up	NA	Asahikawa
CBC Sho G2	3up	1200 T	Chukyo
Centaur S. G3	3up	1200 T	Hanshin
Chunichi Shimbun Hai G3	3up	1800 T	Chukyo
Chunichi Sports Sho Yonsai S. G3	3yo	1200 T	Chukyo
Cluster Cup G3	3up	1200	Morioka
Copa Republica Argentina (H) G2	3up	2500 T	Tokyo
Daily Hai Queen Cup G3	3yo f	1600 T	Tokyo
Daily Hai Sansai S. G2	2yo	1600 T	Kyoto
Derby Grand Prix G1	3yo	2000	Morioka
Diamond S. (H) G3	4up	3200 T	Tokyo
Diolite Kinen G2	4up	2400	Funabashi
Edelweiss Sho G3	2yo f	NA	Mombetsu
Elm S. G3	3up	1700	Sapporo
Empress Hai G2	3up f/m	2100	Kawasaki
Epsom Cup G3	3up	1800 T	Tokyo
Fairy S. G3	2yo f	1200 T	Nakayama
February S. G1	4up	1600	Tokyo
Flower Cup G3	3yo f	1800 T	Nakayama
Fuchu Himba S. G3	3up f/m	1800 T	Tokyo
*Fuji S. G3	3up	1600 T	Tokyo
Fuji-TV Sho Spring S. (Japanese 2,000 Guineas Trial) G2	3yo c/f	1800 T	Nakayama
Fukushima Kinen (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Fukushima
Garnet S. G3	4up	1200	Nakayama
Grand Chariot Cup G3	3yo	NA	Asahikawa
Gumma Kinen G3	3up	1500	Takasaki
Hakodate Kinen (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Hakodate
Hakodate Sansai S. G3	2yo	1200 T	Hakodate
Hakodate Sprint S. G3	3up	1200 T	Hakodate
Hakusan Daishoten G3	3up	2100	Kanazawa
Hankyu Hai G3	4up	1200 T	Hanshin
Hanshin Daishoten G2	4up	3000 T	Hanshin
Hanshin Sansai Himba S. G1	2yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
Heian S. G3	4up	1800	Kyoto
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho (Japanese 2,000 Guineas Trial) G2	3yo	2000 T	Nakayama
Hochi Hai Yonsai Himba Tokcubetsu (Japanese 1000 Guineas Trial) G2	3yo f	1400 T	Hanshin
Hokkaido Sansai Yushun G3	2yo	NA	Mombetsu
Hokkaido Sprint Cup G3	3up	NA	Sapporo
Hyogo Championship G3	3yo	1870	Sonoda

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—JPN Hyo-Nii

Hyogo Junior Grand Prix G3	2yo	1400	Sonoda
Japan Cup Dirt G1	3up	2100	Tokyo
Japan Dirt Derby G1	3yo	2000	Ohi
Kabutoyama Kinen (H) G3	3up	1800 T	Fukushima
Kakitsubata Kinen G3	4up	1400	Nagoya
Kansai TV Telecasting Corporation Sho			
Rose S. (Shuka Sho Trial) G2	3yo f	2000 T	Hanshin
Kanto Oaks G3	3yo f	2100	Kawasaki
Kashiwa Kinen G3	3up	1600	Funabashi
Kawasaki Kinen G1	4up	2100	Kawasaki
KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S. G3	2yo f	1400 T	Kyoto
Keihan Hai (H) G3	3up	1800 T	Kyoto
Keio Hai Sansai S. G2	2yo	1400 T	Tokyo
Keio Hai Autumn H. (H) G3	3up	1600 T	Nakayama
*Keio Hai Spring Cup G2	4up	1400 T	Tokyo
Keisei Hai G3	3yo	2000 T	Nakayama
Kikuka Sho (Japanese St. Leger) G1	3yo c/f	3000 T	Kyoto
*Kinko Sho G2	3up	2000 T	Chukyo
Kisaragi Sho (NHK Sho) G3	3yo	1800 T	Kyoto
Kobe Shimbun Hai G3	3yo	2000 T	Hanshin
Kokura Daishoten (H) G3	4up	1800 T	Kokura
Kokura Kinen (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Kokura
Kokura Sansai S. G3	2yo	1200 T	Kokura
Kurofune Sho G3	4up	1400	Kochi
Kyodo News Service Hai Yonsai S.			
(Tokinominoru Kinen) G3	3yo	1800 T	Tokyo
Kyoto Daishoten G2	3up	2400 T	Kyoto
Kyoto Himba Tokubetsu G3	4up f/m	1600 T	Kyoto
Kyoto Kinen G2	4up	2200 T	Kyoto
Kyoto Shimbun Hai G3	3yo c/f	2000 T	Kyoto
Laurel Racecourse Sho Nakayama			
Himba S. (H) G3	4up f/m	1800 T	Nakayama
Lord Derby Challenge Trophy G3	4up	1600 T	Nakayama
Mainichi Hai G3	3yo	2000 T	Hanshin
*Mainichi Okan G2	3up	1800 T	Tokyo
*Mainichi Broadcasting System Sho			
Swan S. G2	3yo	1400 T	Kyoto
March S. (H) G3	4up	1800	Nakayama
Marine Cup G3	3up f/m	1600	Funabashi
Meguro Kinen (H) G2	3up	2500 T	Tokyo
Mercury Cup G3	3up	2000	Morioka
Mermaid S. G3	3up f/m	2000 T	Hanshin
*Mile Championship G1	3up	1600 T	Kyoto
Mile Championship Nambu Hai G1	3up	1600	Morioka
*Musashino S. G3	3up	1600	Tokyo
Nagoya Daishoten G3	4up	1900	Nagoya
Nagoya Yushun G3	3yo	1900	Nagoya
Nakayama Kinen G2	4up	1800 T	Nakayama
Naruo Kinen (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Hanshin
New Zealand Trophy Yonsai S.			
(NHK Mile Cup Trial) G2	3yo c/f	1600 T	Nakayama
NHK Mile Cup G1	3yo c/f	1600 T	Tokyo
Niigata Daishoten (H) G3	4up	2000 T	Fukushima
Niigata Kinen (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Nakayama

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—JPN Nii-Tok			
Niigata Sansai S. G3	2yo.....	1200 T	Nakayama
Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama Kimpai (H) G3	4up.....	2000 T	Nakayama
Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan Kinen G3.....	3yo.....	1600 T	Kyoto
Nikkei Shinshun Hai (H) G2	4up.....	2400 T	Kyoto
Nikkei Sho G2	4up.....	2500 T	Nakayama
Nippon TV Hai G3.....	3up.....	1800	Funabashi
Oguri Cap Kinen G2	3up.....	2500	Kasamatsu
Oka Sho (Japanese 1,000 Guineas) G1 ...	3yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
Procyon S. G3	3up.....	1400	Hanshin
*Queen Elizabeth II Commemorative Cup G1	3up f/m	2200 T	Kyoto
Queen S. G3 (formerly Jiji Press Hai) Queen S. (Shuka Sho Trial)	3up f/m	1800 T	Sapporo
Queen Sho G3	3up f/m	1800	Funabashi
Radio Tampa Hai Sansai S. G3	2yo c/g	2000 T	Hanshin
Radio Tampa Sho G3	3yo.....	1800 T	Tokyo
RF Radio Nippon Sho St. Lite Kinen (Japanese St. Leger Trial) G2.....	3yo.....	2200 T	Nakayama
Sakitama Hai G3	3up.....	1400	Urawa
Sakurambo Kinen G3.....	3up.....	1800	Kaminoyama
Sankei Osaka Hai G2	4up.....	2000 T	Hanshin
*Sankei Sho All Comers G2	3up.....	2200 T	Nakayama
Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin Himba Tokubetsu G2.....	3up f/m	1600 T	Hanshin
Sankei Sports Sho Yonsai Himba Tokubetsu (Japanese Oaks Trial) G2.....	3yo f	2000 T	Tokyo
Sapporo Kinen G2	3up.....	2000 T	Sapporo
Sapporo Sansai S. G3.....	2yo.....	1800 T	Sapporo
Satsuki Sho (Japanese 2000 Guineas) G1	3yo c/f	2000 T	Nakayama
Sekiya Kinen G3	3up.....	1700 T	Fukushima
Shuka Sho G1	3yo f	2000 T	Kyoto
Silk Road S. G3	4up.....	1200 T	Kyoto
Sirius S. (H) G3	3up.....	1400	Hanshin
Sparkling Lady Cup G3	3up f/m	1600	Kawasaki
Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai (H) G3	4up.....	1600 T	Kyoto
Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S. G2	3up.....	3600 T	Nakayama
*Sprinters S. G1	3up.....	1200 T	Nakayama
Takamatsunomiya Kinen G1	4up.....	1200 T	Chukyo
*Takarazuka Kinen G1	3up.....	2200 T	Hanshin
Tanabata Sho (H) G3	3up.....	2000 T	Fukushima
TCK Jo-o Hai G3	4up f/m	2000	Ohi
Teio Sho G1	4up.....	2000	Ohi
Tenno Sho (Autumn) G1 (no geldings).....	3up.....	2000 T	Tokyo
Tenno Sho (Spring) G1 (no geldings)	4up.....	3200 T	Kyoto
Thoroughbred Challenge Cup G3	3yo.....	2000	Kanazawa
Tokai Kikuka Sho G2	3up.....	2500	Nagoya
Tokai TV Hai Tokai S. G2.....	3up.....	2300	Chukyo
Toki Daishoten G3	3up.....	1700	Niigata
Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Negishi S. G3	3up.....	1200	Tokyo
Tokyo Daishoten G1	3up.....	2000	Ohi
Tokyo Hai G2.....	3up.....	1200	Ohi

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—JPN Tok-Zen

Tokyo Shimbun Hai G3	.....4up.....	1600 T	.....Tokyo
Tokyo Sports Hai Sansai S. G3	.....2yo.....	1800 T	.....Tokyo
Tokyo Yushun (Japanese Derby) G1	.....3yo c/f.....	2400 T	.....Tokyo
Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen (H) G3	.....4up.....	2000 T	.....Chukyo
Tulip Sho (Japanese 1,000 Guineas Trial) G3	.....3yo f.....	1600 T	.....Hanshin
TV NishiNippon Corporation Sho Kitakyushu Kinen G3	.....3up.....	1800 T	.....Kokura
TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho (Japanese Derby Trial) G3	.....3yo.....	2400 T	.....Tokyo
Unicorn S. G3	.....3yo.....	1800	.....Nakayama
Urawa Kinen G2	.....3up.....	2000	.....Urawa
*Yasuda Kinen G1	.....3up.....	1600 T	.....Tokyo
Yomiuri Milers Cup G2	.....4up.....	1600 T	.....Hanshin
Yukan Fuji Sho Crystal Cup G3	.....3yo.....	1200 T	.....Nakayama
Yushun Himba (Japanese Oaks) G1	.....3yo f.....	2400 T	.....Tokyo
Zen-Nippon Sansai Yushun G2	.....2yo.....	1600	.....Kawasaki
Zen-Nippon Thoroughbred Cup G3	.....3up.....	1400	.....Kasamatsu

(H) = Handicap
 * = International Race

Total races on this list156

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

PANAMA

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
*Alberto de Obarrio (R)	10,000	4up.....	9
Año Nuevo G2	10,000	3up.....	10
APPUCAPA G3	10,000	3yo.....	9
Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo Delvalle G1	15,000	3yo.....	9
(1st race of Triple Crown) Asociacion Proprietarios y Entrenadores Hipicos de Panamá G3	10,000	2yo.....	6
*Augusto S. Boyd	10,000	4up f	9
Carlos y Fernando Eleta A. G1	20,000	3yo.....	9
(2nd race of Triple Crown) Cuerpo de Bomberos G3	10,000	3yo.....	9
Cuerpo Diplomático.....	15,000	3up.....	9
Dia de la Madre G1	10,000	3up f/m	9
(Fillies and Mares Championship - International) Dia del Trabajo G2	10,000	3yo.....	10
Diario La Prensa G2.....	25,000	3up.....	9
Ernesto Navarro Diaz y Ramon y Ernesto Navarro Diez (R) G3	10,000	4up.....	7
Felipe E. Motta (R) G2.....	15,000	3yo f	9
(2nd race of Filly Triple Crown) Festival Internacional de Estrellas Hipcicas G2	30,000	3up.....	9
Francisco Arias Paredes G1	15,000	3up.....	6
(Sprint Championship - International) (International) Heraclio Barletta B. (R) G2	15,000	3up.....	6
Independencia-de Panamá (R) G1	40,000	3yo.....	9
(3rd race of Triple Crown - National Derby) Isaac "Sam" Jimenez G2	10,000	3yo f	7
(1st race of Filly Triple Crown) José Antonio Remon Cantera (R) G3	10,000	2yo f	6
Junta de Control de Juegos G2	15,000	3up.....	10
(International) Louis y Rosita Martinz (R) G3.....	10,000	2yo f	6
Navidad (R) G2	25,000	2yo c/g.....	7
Presidente de la República G1	40,000	3up.....	13
(International) Raúl Arango Navarro y Raúl (Baby) Arango G. (R) G3	15,000	2yo c/g.....	6
Raúl Espinosa (R) G2.....	15,000	3up.....	10
Relojes Cornell G2	15,000	3up.....	9
Ron Carta Vieja (R) G2	20,000	3yo.....	7
Sociedad de Criadores G2	20,000	2yo f	7
Sociedad de Dueños de Caballos (R) G3	10,000	4up f	9
Temístocles Diaz Q (R) G3	10,000	2yo c/g.....	6
Tomás Gabriel Duque y Tomás Altamirano Duque (R) G2	20,000	3yo f	9
(3rd race of Filly Triple Crown)			

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

	(\$=US Dollars)	Pt II—PAN Uni-Unn
Unión de Preparadores G3	10,000	3yo .....7
unnamed race G3	20,000	2yo c/g .....7

(R) = *Panamanian horses only*
 * = *Rotating races*

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE **PRESIDENTE REMON** TRACK

Total races on this list: 34

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

PUERTO RICO

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Accion de Gracias	60,000	2yo f	7
Ano Nuevo	60,000	3yo f	7
Antonio R. Barcelo (R) (H)	60,000	4up	9.5
Antonio R. Matos (R)	60,000	3yo f	8.5
Camarero (R)	60,000	2yo f	7
Camaras Legislativas	60,000	2yo	8.5
Campeon Importado	60,000	3yo	9.5
Campeon Nativo	60,000	2yo f	6.5
Carlos Romero Barcelo	60,000	2yo	7
Confederacion Hipica de Puerto Rico	55,000	3up	9.5
Constitucion (R)	60,000	4up f/m	9
Copa Criadores (R)	20,000	3up f	8.5
Copa Criadores (R)	20,000	3up c	8.5
Copa 4 de Julio (H)	60,000	3yo	9
Copa Gobernador (R)	100,000	3up	9
<i>(2nd race of the Triple Crown)</i>			
Copa San Juan (R)	100,000	3yo	9.5
<i>(3rd race of the Triple Crown)</i>			
Copa Washington	60,000	4up	9.5
Criadores de Puerto Rico (R)	60,000	2yo	6
Derby Puertorriqueno (R)	100,000	3yo	8.5
<i>(1st race of the Triple Crown)</i>			
Dia de la Mujer (H)	20,000	3yo f	8.5
Dia de la Raza (R) (H)	60,000	2yo f	6.5
Dia de las Madres (R) (H)	60,000	4up f/m	8.5
Dia de los Padres	60,000	3yo	8.5
Dia del Veterano (R) (H)	50,000	3up	9.5
Dia de Reyes	60,000	3yo f	7
Eduardo Cautino Insua	60,000	2yo f	6
Entrenadores	60,000	3yo f	9
Eugenio Maria de Hostos (R) (H)	60,000	4up	8.5
Internacional del Caribe (International)	255,000	3yo	9
Internacional del Caribe	75,000	3yo	9
Jose Celso Barbosa (H)	60,000	4up	9.5
Jose de Diego (H)	60,000	4up	9.5
Juan Ponce de Leon (H)	50,000	3up	9.5
Luis Munoz Marin (R) (H)	60,000	4up	9
Luis Munoz Rivera (R)	75,000	2yo	6
Navidad (R)	60,000	2yo	8.5
Prensa Hipica (H)	60,000	4up	9.5
<i>(3rd race of the Filly Triple Crown)</i>			
Puerto Rico Futurity (R)	75,000	2yo	7
Rafael Martinez Nadal (R) (H)	60,000	4up	9
Ramon Llobet, Jr. (R)	60,000	3yo f	9
Roberto Clemente (H)	60,000	4up	8.5
<i>(1st race of the Filly Triple Crown)</i>			
Santiago Iglesias Pantin	60,000	2up	6

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—PR Wis

Wis G. (H).....60,000.....4up f/m9
 (\$=US Dollars)
 (2nd race of the Filly Triple Crown)

R = Native horses
 H = Handicap races

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT EL COMANDANTE RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:43

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

SCANDINAVIA

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE		TRACK
		(Meters & Surface Type)		
Baltic Cup [Zawawi] (L)	3up	1200		Jagersro
Danish Jockey Club Cup (L)	3up	1800	T	Klampenborg
Golden Mile (L)	3up	1600	T	Klampenborg
Kapplopingssällskabets Stora Pris (L)	3up	2600	T	Täby
Klampenborg Store Sprint	3up	1200	T	Klampenborg
Marit Sveaas Minnelop (L)	3up	1800	T	Ovrevoll
Morten Og Torvald Klaveness Minnelop (L)	3up f	1600	T	Ovrevoll
Nicke's Minneslopning (L)	3up	1600	T	Täby
Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintlop (L)	3up	1200	T	Ovrevoll
Oslo Cup [Sponsor Service] (L)	4up	2400	T	Ovrevoll
P.E. Pramms Minneslopning (L)	3up	1700		Jagersro
Pokallob (L)	3up	1800	T	Klampenborg
Polar Mile Cup (L)	3up	1600	T	Ovrevoll
Polar Million Cup (L)	3up	1350	T	Ovrevoll
Skanska Faltrittklubber Jubileumslopning (L)	3up	2400	T	Jagersro
SKS Store Sprint (L)	3up	1200	T	Klampenborg
Songline Classic (L)	4up	2000	T	Täby
Stockholms Stora Pris [IBM] (L)	4up	1950	T	Täby
Swedish Open Mile (L)	3up	1600	T	Täby
Sydsvenskan Sprint (L)	3up	1000		Jagersro
Täby Open Sprint Championship (L)	3up	1100	T	Täby
Täby Varsprint [IBM] (L)	4up	1200	T	Täby

Total races on this list22

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

SINGAPORE/MALAYSIA

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Coronation Cup (WFA) G1	3up	1600 T	Perak
Emirates Singapore Derby (R) [Emirates, The International Airline of the U.A.E.]			
G1	4yo	2000 T	Singapore
Lion City Cup (WFA) G1	3up	1200 T	Singapore
Penang Gold Cup (H) G2	3up	2200 T	Penang
Perak Derby (H) G2	3up	2400 T	Perak
Perak Gold Vase (WFA) G1	3up	1100 T	Perak
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor (WFA)			
G1	3up	1600 T	Selangor
Queen Elizabeth II Cup (WFA) G2	3up	2000 T	Singapore
Raffles Cup (WFA) G1	3up	1600 T	Singapore
Selangor Gold Cup (WFA) G1	3up	1200 T	Selangor
Silver Cup (H) G2	3up	1400 T	Singapore
Singapore Airlines International Cup (WFA)			
G1	3up	2000 T	Singapore
Singapore Gold Cup (H) G1	3up	2200 T	Singapore
Sprint Trophy (WFA) G1	3up	1400 T	Penang
Tunku Gold Cup (H) G2	3up	2000 T	Selangor
Total races on this list			15

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Part II—UAE Dub-She

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

(Racing season November 5, 1999 - April 13, 2000)

RACE	PURSE (Dirham)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE	TRACK (Meters & Surface Type)
Dubai City of Gold [Concord].....	350,000	95,305	4up	2400	T ..Nad Al Sheba
Dubai Golden Shaheen [Gulf News]	3,680,000	1,002,064	4up	1200	.....Nad Al Sheba
H H The President's Cup	180,000	49,014	3up	1400	T .....Abu Dhabi
Jebel Ali S.....	350,000	93,305	3up	2000	.....Jebel Ali
Godolphin Mile [Jebel Ali Hotel]	920,000	250,516	4up	1600	.....Nad Al Sheba
National Day Cup [ADNOC]	100,000	27,230	3up	1600	T .....Abu Dhabi
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum Challenge Round 1	350,000	95,305	4up	1600	.....Nad Al Sheba
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum Challenge Round 2.....	350,000	95,305	4up	1800	.....Nad Al Sheba
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum Challenge Round 3	350,000	95,305	4up	2000	.....Nad Al Sheba

Total races on this list:9

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

VENEZUELA

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
Albert H. Cipriani G3	2yo c	1400	La Rinconada
Andrés Bello G3	3yo f	1400	La Rinconada
Antonio José de Sucre G2	2yo c	1400	La Rinconada
Arturo Michelena	3up f/m	2000	Valencia
Asamblea Nacional G2	3yo f	1600	La Rinconada
Asociación Hipica de Propietarios	3up c	1600	La Rinconada
Batalla de Carabobo	4up	2400	Valencia
Blondy	3yo f	1300	La Rinconada
Burlesco G3	3up f/m	2000	La Rinconada
Cañonero	3yo c	1200	La Rinconada
Cantaura	3yo f	1800	La Rinconada
Catire Bello	3up c	1200	La Rinconada
Cavepro	2yo c	1200	La Rinconada
Ciudad de Caracas G2	2yo f	1400	La Rinconada
Comparacion G1	2yo	1600	La Rinconada
Copa de Oro (<i>Internacional</i>) G1	3up	2400	La Rinconada
Coproca	3up f/m	1600	La Rinconada
Cria Nacional G1 (<i>2nd race of the Triple Crown</i>)	3up	2000	La Rinconada
De Los Sprinters G3	3up	1200	La Rinconada
Dia de la Armada G2	3up f/m	1600	La Rinconada
Dia del Ejército G2	4up	2000	La Rinconada
Dia del Trabajador	4up f/m	1600	La Rinconada
Dia del Veterinario	3up f/m	1600	La Rinconada
Domingo Noguera Mora	3up c	1800	La Rinconada
Edgar Gateaume G3	2yo f	1400	La Rinconada
Eduardo Larrazábal G3	4up f/m	1600	La Rinconada
El Chama	4up c	1600	La Rinconada
El Corsario	3up c	1400	La Rinconada
El Gran Sol	4up c	1400	La Rinconada
Estudio Hipico	3up f/m	1200	La Rinconada
Fetrahipica	3up c	1800	La Rinconada
Francisco de Miranda G2	3yo	1600	La Rinconada
Fuerza Aerea Venezolana G2	3up f/m	1800	La Rinconada
Fuerzas Armadas (<i>Internacional</i>) G1	3up	3200	La Rinconada
Fuerzas Armadas de Cooperacion (Guardia Nacional de Venezuela) G2	3up	1600	La Rinconada
Gaceta Hipica	4up c	1200	La Rinconada
Galeria de La Fama del Hipismo			
Zuliano	3up f/m	1600	Santa Rita
Gelinotte G3	3up f/m	1600	La Rinconada
General Joaquín Crespo (<i>3rd race of the Filly Triple Crown</i>) G1	3yo f	2400	La Rinconada
Gradisco	3up c	2000	La Rinconada
Gran Tiro	3yo c	1300	La Rinconada
Grano de Oro	2yo c	1400	La Rinconada
Guía Hipica	4up f/m	1400	La Rinconada
Gustavo Avila	3yo f	1200	La Rinconada
Gustavo J. Sanabria G2	4up f/m	2000	La Rinconada

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—VEN Hip-Vic			
Hípca Nacional G1.....	3up f/m	2000	La Rinconada
Hipódromo La Rinconada (<i>1st</i>			
<i>race of the Filly Triple Crown</i>) G1			
Hylander.....	3yo c	1600	La Rinconada
Hypocrite G3	3 yo	1600	La Rinconada
Inland Voyager.....	4up f/m	1200	La Rinconada
Iraqi	3yo c	1400	La Rinconada
Jesús Oropeza Ciliberto	3up c	1800	La Rinconada
Jib Dancer	3up c	1600	La Rinconada
Jockey Club de Venezuela G2	3up.....	1800	La Rinconada
José Antonio Páez (<i>1st race of the</i>			
<i>Triple Crown</i>) G1			
José María Vargas G3	4up c	2000	La Rinconada
Juan Carmona.....	2yo c	1400	La Rinconada
Juan Vicente Tovar	3yo c	1500	La Rinconada
Julián Abdala	3up f/m	1200	La Rinconada
Klick	3up c	1200	La Rinconada
Lady and Me	3yo f	1400	La Rinconada
La Fusta	3up f/m	1800	La Rinconada
Lanzarina G3	2yo f	1200	La Rinconada
Lavandera	3up f/m	1200	La Rinconada
Manuel Azpúrua Alcántara	2yo f	1300	La Rinconada
Maneul Fonscca	4up f/m	2000	La Rinconada
Millard Ziadie	3yo c	1800	La Rinconada
Miss Marena.....	3yo f	1600	La Rinconada
Nuestra Señora de la Chiquinquirá			
(<i>Internacional</i>)			
Oscar de Guruceaga.....	3up.....	2000	Santa Rita
Oscar de Guruceaga.....	3up f/m	1900	La Rinconada
Peggy Azqueta	2yo f	1400	La Rinconada
Pensilvania	4up f/m	2000	La Rinconada
Prensa Hípica Nacional (<i>2nd race</i>			
<i>of the Filly Triple Crown</i>) G1.....			
Presidente de la Republica	3yo f	2000	La Rinconada
(<i>Internacional</i>) G1			
Propietarios La Rinconada (<i>Internacional</i>)	4up.....	2400	La Rinconada
G1			
Rafael Rodríguez Navarro	3up.....	2000	La Rinconada
Rafael Rodríguez Navarro	4up c	1900	La Rinconada
República de Venezuela (<i>3rd race of</i>			
<i>the Triple Crown</i>) G1			
Revista Hipódromo	3yo.....	2400	La Rinconada
Revista Hipódromo	4up c	1300	La Rinconada
Ségula C.	3up f	1500	La Rinconada
Senegal.....	4up c	2000	La Rinconada
Simon Bolivar (<i>Internacional</i>) G1	3&4	2400	La Rinconada
Socopó G3	4up c	2000	La Rinconada
Stillwater	4up f/m	1300	La Rinconada
TaFino	4up c	1600	La Rinconada
Tapatapa	2yo f	1400	La Rinconada
Templado	2yo c	1300	La Rinconada
Torrejon	3yo c	1600	La Rinconada
Trinycarol.....	4up f/m	1900	La Rinconada
Uniproca.....	2yo f	1200	La Rinconada
Victoreado G3	2yo c	1200	La Rinconada

*All races run on dirt course.

Total races on this list:90

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

PART II - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
A			
A.C.Ardeshir Trophy	2-2	Calcutta Derby	2-2
Accion de Gracias.....	2-11	Calcutta Gold Cup	2-2
Aichi Hai	2-5	Calcutta Oaks	2-2
Albert H. Cipriani.....	2-16	Calcutta St. Leger.....	2-2
Alberto de Obarrio	2-9	Camaras Legislativas	2-11
Alcock Barb Stakes	2-2	Camarero	2-11
American Jockey Club Cup	2-5	Campeon Importado	2-11
Andres Bello.....	2-16	Campeon Nativo.....	2-11
Ano Nuevo	2-9, 2-11	Canonero.....	2-16
Antares S. (H).....	2-5	Cantaura	2-16
Antonio Jose de Sucre	2-16	Carlos Romero Barcelo	2-11
Antonio R. Barcelo	2-11	Carlos y Fernando Eleta A.	2-9
Antonio R. Matos	2-11	Catire Bello.....	2-16
APPUCAPA	2-9	Cavepro.....	2-16
Arima Kinen, Grand Prix	2-5	CBC Sho.....	2-5
Arlington Cup.....	2-5	Centaur S.	2-5
Arturo Michelena	2-16	Centenary Cup	2-1
Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo		Centenary Vase.....	2-1
Delvalle.....	2-9	Chairman's Prize.....	2-1
Asahi Challenge Cup	2-5	Chief Minister's Cup.....	2-2
Asahi Hai Sansai S.	2-5	Christmas Cup	2-2
Asamblea Nacional.....	2-16	Chunichi Shimbun Hai	2-5
Asociacion Propietarios y Entrenadores		Chunichi Sports Sho Yonsai S.	2-5
Hipicos de Panamá.....	2-9	Ciudad de Caracas	2-16
Augusto S. Boyd.....	2-9	Cluster Cup.....	2-5
B			
Baltic Cup.....	2-13	Colts' Trial S.	2-2
Bangalore 1000 Guineas.....	2-2	Comparacion.....	2-16
Bangalore 2000 Guineas.....	2-2	Confederacion Hipica de Puerto Rico	2-11
Bangalore Derby.....	2-2	Constitucion	2-11
Bangalore Juvenile Million	2-2	Copa 4 de Julio	2-11
Bangalore Oaks	2-2	Copa Criadores	2-11
Bangalore St. Leger	2-2	Copa de Oro	2-16
Bangalore Turf Club Trophy	2-2	Copa Gobernador	2-11
Batalla de Carabobo	2-16	Copa Republica Argentina	2-5
Bauhinia Sprint Trophy	2-1	Copa San Juan	2-11
Blondy	2-16	Copa Washington	2-11
Breeders' Gold Cup	2-5	Coproca.....	2-16
Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship	2-2	Coronation Cup	2-14
Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship	2-2	Cria Nacional	2-16
Breeders' Million	2-2	Criadores de Puerto Rico	2-11
Breeders' Produce S	2-2	Cuerpo de Bomberos	2-9
Burlesco	2-16	Cuerpo Diplomático.....	2-9
Byerly Turk S.	2-2	D	
C			
C.N. Wadia Gold Cup	2-2	Daily Hai Queen Cup	2-5
Calcutta 1000 Guineas	2-2	Daily Hai Sansai S.....	2-5
Calcutta 2000 Guineas	2-2	Danish Jockey Club Cup	2-13
		Darley Arabian S.....	2-2
		De Los Sprinters.....	2-16
		Deccan Derby.....	2-2

Pt II—INDEX Der-Her

RACE	PAGE
Derby Bangalore	2-2
Derby Grand-Prix	2-5
Derby Puertorriqueno	2-11
Dia de la Armada	2-16
Dia de la Madre	2-9
Dia de la Mujer	2-11
Dia de la Raza	2-11
Dia de las Madres	2-11
Dia de los Padres	2-11
Dia de Reyes.....	2-11
Dia del Ejercito	2-16
Dia del Trabajador	2-16
Dia del Trabajo	2-9
Dia del Veterano	2-11
Dia del Veterinario	2-16
Diamond S.	2-5
Diario La Prensa	2-9
Diolite Kinen	2-5
Domingo Noguera Mora.....	2-16
Dr. S.C. Jain Sprinters' Gold Trophy	2-2
Dubai City of Gold	2-15
Dubai Golden Shaheen.....	2-15

E

Eclipse Stakes of India	2-2
Edelweiss Sho	2-5
Edgar Gateaume	2-16
Eduardo Cautino Insua	2-11
Eduardo Larrazabal	2-16
El Chama	2-16
El Corsario	2-16
El Gran Sol	2-16
Elm S.	2-5
Emirates Singapore Derby	2-14
Empress Hai	2-5
Entrenadores	2-11
Epsom Cup	2-5
Ernesto Navarro Diaz y Ramon y Ernesto Navarro Diez.....	2-9
Estudio Hipico	2-16
Eugenio Maria de Hostos	2-11
Eve Champion Trophy	2-2

F

F.D. Wadia Trophy	2-2
Fairy S.	2-5
February S.	2-5
Festival Internacional de Estrellas Hipicas	2-9
Fetrahipica	2-16
Fillies' and Mares' S.....	2-2
Fillies' Trial S.	2-2
Flower Cup	2-5

RACE	PAGE
Francisco Arias Paredes	2-9
Francisco de Miranda	2-16
Fuchu Himba S.	2-5
Fuerza Aerea Venezolana.....	2-16
Fuerzas Armadas	2-16
Fuerzas Armadas de Cooperacion	2-16
Fuji S.	2-5
Fuji-TV Sho Spring S.	2-5
Fukushima Kinen	2-5

G

Gaceta Hipica	2-16
Galeria de La Fama del Hipismo Zuliano	2-16
Garnet S.	2-5
Gelinotte	2-16
General Joaquin Crespo	2-16
General Rajendrasinhji Million	2-2
Godolphin Barb S.	2-2
Godolphin Mile	2-15
Golconda 1000 Guineas	2-3
Golconda 2000 Guineas	2-3
Golconda Derby	2-2
Golconda Juvenile Million	2-3
Golconda Oaks	2-2
Golconda St. Leger.....	2-3
Golden Mile	2-13
Gool S. Poonawalla Million.....	2-3
Governor's Cup	2-3
Governor's Trophy	2-3
Gradisco	2-16
Gran Tiro	2-16
Grand Chariot Cup	2-5
Grano de Oro	2-16
Guia Hipica	2-16
Guindy Gold Cup.....	2-3
Gumma Kinen	2-5
Gustavo Avila.....	2-16
Gustavo J. Sanabria	2-16

H

H H The President's Cup	2-15
H.S.B.C. Cup	2-3
Hakodate Kinen	2-5
Hakodate Sansai S.	2-5
Hakodate Sprint S.	2-5
Hakusan Daishoten	2-5
Hankyu Hai	2-5
Hanshin Daishoten	2-5
Hanshin Sansai Himba S.....	2-5
Happy Valley Trophy.....	2-1
Heian S.	2-5
Heraclio Barletta B.	2-9

RACE	PAGE
Hípca Nacional	2-17
Hipodromo La Rinconada	2-17
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho	2-5
Hochi Hai Yonsai Himba Tokcubetsu	2-5
Hokkaido Sansai Yushun	2-5
Hokkaido Sprint Cup	2-5
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup.....	2-1
Hong Kong Classic Trial	2-1
Hong Kong Derby	2-1
Hong Kong Gold Cup.....	2-1
Hong Kong Jockey Club Trophy	2-3
Hylander	2-17
Hyogo Championship.....	2-5
Hyogo Junior Grand Prix	2-6
Hypocrite	2-17

I

Idar Gold Trophy	2-3
Independencia-Cerveza Panamá.....	2-9
Indian 1000 Guineas	2-3
Indian 2000 Guineas	2-3
Indian Champion Cup.....	2-3
Indian Derby.....	2-3
Indian Oaks	2-3
Indian Produce S.	2-3
Indian St. Leger	2-3
Indian Turf Invitation Cup	2-3
Inland Voyager	2-17
Internacional del Caribe	2-11
Iraqi.....	2-17
Isaac "Sam" Jimenez	2-9

J

Japan Cup Dirt	2-6
Japan Dirt Derby	2-6
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup	2-3
Jebel Ali S.	2-15
Jesús Oropeza Ciliberto	2-17
Jib Dancer.....	2-17
Jockey Club de Venezuela	2-17
Jose Antonio Paez.....	2-17
Jose Antonio Remon Cantera.....	2-9
Jose Celso Barbosa.....	2-11
Jose de Diego	2-11
Jose Maria Vargas	2-17
Juan Carmona	2-17
Juan Ponce de Leon	2-11
Juan Vicente Tovar	2-17
Julian Abdala	2-17
Junta de Control de Juegos	2-9
Juvenile Sprint Trophy	2-1

Pt II—INDEX Hip-Mai

RACE	PAGE
K	
Kabutoyama Kinen.....	2-6
Kakitsubata Kinen	2-6
Kansai TV Telecasting Corporation Sho Rose S.....	2-6
Kanto Oaks	2-6
Kapplopningsallskabets Stora Pris	2-13
Karnataka Cup	2-3
Kashiwa Kinen	2-6
Kawasaki Kinen	2-6
KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S.	2-6
Keihan Hai	2-6
Keio Hai Autumn H.....	2-6
Keio Hai Sansai S.	2-6
Keio Hai Spring Cup	2-6
Keisei Hai	2-6
Kikuka Sho	2-6
Kinko Sho	2-6
Kisaragi Sho	2-6
Klampenborg Store Sprint	2-13
Klick.....	2-17
Kobe Shimbun Hai	2-6
Kokura Daishoten	2-6
Kokura Kinen	2-6
Kokura Sansai S.	2-6
Kurofune Sho	2-6
Kyodo News Service Hai Yonsai S.....	2-6
Kyoto Daishoten.....	2-6
Kyoto Himba Tokubetsu	2-6
Kyoto Kinen.....	2-6
Kyoto Shimbun Hai	2-6
L	
La Fusta	2-17
Lady and Me.....	2-17
Lanzarina	2-17
Laurel Racecourse Sho-Nakayama.....	2-6
Lavandera	2-17
Lion City Cup	2-14
Lord Derby Challenge Trophy.....	2-6
Louis y Rosita Martinz.....	2-9
Luis Munoz Marin	2-11
Luis Munoz Rivera.....	2-11
M	
Madras Gold Vase	2-3
Madras Race Club Cup.....	2-3
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy	2-3
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy	2-3
Maharaja's Cup	2-3
Mainichi Broadcasting System Sho Swan S.	2-6
Mainichi Hai	2-6

Pt II—INDEX Mai-San

RACE	PAGE
Mainichi Okan	2-6
Maneul Fonscca	2-17
Manuel Azpurua Alcantara	2-17
March S.	2-6
Marine Cup	2-6
Marit Sveaas Minnelop.	2-13
Meguro Kinen	2-6
Mercury Cup	2-6
Mermaid S.	2-6
Mile Championship	2-6
Mile Championship Nambu Hai	2-6
Millard Ziadie	2-17
Million	2-3
Minnelop.	2-13
Miss Marena	2-17
Morten Og Torvald Klaveness	2-13
Musashino S.	2-6
Mysore 1000 Guineas	2-3
Mysore 2000 Guineas	2-3
Mysore Derby	2-3
Mysore Million	2-3

N

Nagoya Daishoten	2-6
Nagoya Yushun	2-6
Nakayama Kinen	2-6
Naruo Kinen	2-6
National Day Cup	2-15
Navidad	2-9, 2-11
New Zealand Trophy Yonsai S.	2-6
NHK Mile Cup	2-6
Nicke's Minneslopning	2-13
Niigata Daishoten	2-6
Niigata Kinen	2-6
Niigata Sansai S.	2-7
Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama Kimpai	2-7
Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan Kinen	2-7
Nikkei Shinshun Hai	2-7
Nikkei Sho	2-7
Nilgiris Colts' Trial S.	2-3
Nilgiris Derby	2-3
Nilgiris Fillies' Trial S.	2-3
Nippon TV Hai	2-7
Nizam's Gold Cup	2-3
Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintlop	2-13
North India Derby	2-3
Nuestra Sonora de La Chiquinquira	2-17

O

Oguri Cap Kinen	2-7
Oka Sho	2-7
Oscar de Gुरुceaga	2-17
Oslo Cup	2-13

RACE	PAGE
P	
P.E. Pramms Minneslopning	2-13
Peggy Azqueta	2-17
Penang Gold Cup	2-14
Pensilvania	2-17
Perak Derby	2-14
Perak Gold Vase	2-14
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor	2-14
Pokallob	2-13
Polar Mile Cup	2-13
Polar Million Cup	2-13
Prensa Hipica	2-11
Prensa Hipica Nacional	2-17
President of India Gold Cup	2-3
Presidente de la Republica	2-9, 2-17
Procyon S.	2-7
Propietarios La Rinconada	2-17
Puerto Rico Futurity	2-11
Pune Derby	2-4

Q

Queen Elizabeth II Commemorative Cup.	2-7
Queen Elizabeth II Cup	2-4, 2-14
Queen Mother's Cup	2-1
Queen S.	2-7
Queen Sho	2-7
Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup	2-1

R

Radio Tampa Hai Sansai S.	2-7
Radio Tampa Sho	2-7
Rafael Rodriguez Navarro	2-17
Raffles Cup	2-14
Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup	2-4
Ramon Llobet, Jr.	2-11
Raul Arango Navarro y Raul (Baby) Arango G.	2-9
Raul Espinosa	2-9
Relojes Cornell	2-9
Republica de Venezuela	2-17
Revista Hipodromo	2-17
RF Radio Nippon Sho St. Lite Kinen	2-7
Roberto Clemente	2-11
Ron Carta Vieja	2-9
RWITC Ltd. Invitational Trophy	2-4

S

S.A. Poonawalla Million	2-4
Sakitama Hai	2-7
Sakurambo Kinen	2-7
Sankei Osaka Hai	2-7
Sankei Sho All Comers	2-7

RACE	PAGE
Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin Himba	
Tokubetsu	2-7
Sankei Sports Sho Yonsai Himba	
Tokubetsu	2-7
Santiago Iglesias Pantin	2-11
Sapporo Kinen	2-7
Sapporo Sansai S.	2-7
Satsuki Sho	2-7
Segula C.	2-17
Sekiya Kinen	2-7
Selangor Gold Cup	2-14
Senegal	2-17
Sha Tin Futurity Trophy.....	2-1
Sha Tin Trophy.....	2-1
Sha Tin Vase.....	2-1
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum	
Challenge Round 1	2-15
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum	
Challenge Round 2	2-15
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum	
Challenge Round 3	2-15
Shuka Sho.....	2-7
Silk Road S.	2-7
Silver Cup	2-14
Simon Bolivar.....	2-17
Singapore Airlines International Cup.....	2-14
Singapore Gold Cup.....	2-14
Sirius S.....	2-7
Skanska Faltrittklubber Jubileumslopping	
.....	2-13
SKS Store Sprint.....	2-13
Sociedad de Criadores	2-9
Sociedad de Duenos de Caballos	2-9
Socopo	2-17
Songline Classic	2-13
South India 1000 Guineas	2-4
South India 2000 Guineas	2-4
South India Derby.....	2-4
South India Oaks	2-4
South India St. Leger	2-4
Southern Command Gold Trophy	2-4
Sparking Lady Cup.....	2-7
Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai	2-7
Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S.....	2-7
Sprint Trophy	2-14
Sprinters S.	2-7
Sprinters' Trophy	2-4
Stayers' Trophy	2-4
Stewards' Cup	2-1
Stillwater.....	2-17
Stockholms Stora Pris.....	2-13

Pt II—INDEX San-Yom

RACE	PAGE
Super Mile Cup.....	2-4
Super Mile Gold Trophy	2-4
Swedish Open Mile	2-13
Sydsvenskan Sprint	2-13
T	
Taby Open Sprint Championship	2-13
Taby Varsprint	2-13
TaFino.....	2-17
Takamatsunomiya Kinen	2-7
Takarazuka Kinen.....	2-7
Tanabata Sho	2-7
Tapatapa	2-17
TCK Jo-o Hai	2-7
Teio Sho	2-7
Temistocles Diaz Q.	2-9
Templado	2-17
Tenno Sho.....	2-7
Thoroughbred Challenge Cup	2-7
Tokai Kikuka Sho.....	2-7
Tokai TV Hai Tokai S.	2-7
Toki Daishoten.....	2-7
Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Negishi S.	2-7
Tokyo Daishoten	2-7
Tokyo Hai.....	2-7
Tokyo Shimbun Hai	2-8
Tokyo Sports Hai Sansai S.	2-8
Tokyo Yushun	2-8
Tomas Gabriel Duque y Tomas Altamirano	
Duque (R)	2-9
Torrejon	2-17
Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen	2-8
Trinycarol	2-17
Tulip Sho	2-8
Tunku Gold Cup.....	2-14
Turf Club Trophy	2-4
TV NishiNippon Corporation Sho	
Kitakyushu Kinen	2-8
TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho	2-8
U	
Unicorn S.....	2-8
Union de Preparadores	2-10
Uniproca.....	2-17
Urawa Kinen.....	2-8
V	
Victoreado	2-17
W	
Wiso G.....	2-12
Y	
Yasuda Kinen	2-8
Yomiuri Milers Cup.....	2-8

Pt II—INDEX Yuk-Zen

RACE	PAGE
Yukan Fuji Sho Crystal Cup.....	2-8
Yushun Himba	2-8
Z	
Zen-Nippon Sansai Yushun	2-8
Zen-Nippon Thoroughbred Cup.....	2-8

PART III

Races and grades are listed for information only and do not receive black type.

The lists for the countries in Part III have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

AUSTRIA	Mag. Anton Karl, Chairman Jockey Club Fur Osterreich
CZECH REPUBLIC	Petr Zlumov, Secretary Jockey Club Ceske Republiky
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Maritza Cabrera, Director Stud Book Dominicano
JAMAICA	Lloyd A. Cobran, Chief Steward Jamaica Racing Commission
MACAU	Kenneth Liang Executive Director & Acting Chief Executive
MAURITIUS	Jean Marc Ulcoq, Steward Mauritius Turf Club
NETHERLANDS	J. C. Erkens, Manager Sport Department Jockey Club The Netherlands
POLAND	Marek Przybylowicz, President Tory Wyscigow Konnych
SLOVAKIA	Marian Surda, Director Turf Direktorium
SWITZERLAND	Hans Peter Sorg, President Galopp Schweiz
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	John D. Cozier, Secretary Trinidad & Tobago Racing Authority
TURKEY	Barhan ALPER Chief Executive of Training Jockey Club of Turkey

AUSTRIA

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
132 Österreichisches Derby G1	3yo c/f	2400 T
Austria-Preis G2	2up	1250 T
Graf-Hugo-Henckel-Memorial (LR)	2yo	1600 T
Internationale Pure Bravado Meile (LR)	3up	1600 T
Internationaler Born Wild Steher-Preis (LR)	3up	2000 T
Internationaler Arrhythmic Super Sprint(LR)	3up	1200 T
Preis der Stadt Wien G2	3up	2000 T
Preis vom Marchfeld (LR).....	3up	1100 T
Saint Leger G3.....	3up	2800 T
Stutenpreis G3.....	3yo f.....	2000 T
Stuten-Trial (LR).....	3yo f.....	1600 T
Vederemo-Rennen (LR)	3yo c/g	2000 T
Trial S. G2.....	3yo c/f	1600 T

RACES ABOVE ARE RUN AT THE VIENNA - FREUDENAU RACE TRACK

Central European Breeder's Cup Sprint G1	3up.....	1200
Central European Breeder's Cup Mile G1	3up.....	1600
Central European Breeder's Cup Classic G1	3up.....	2400
Preis des Slovenian Turf Club (<i>Preis der Diana</i>) (LR)	3up f	1800

**RACES ABOVE ARE RUN AT THE VIENNA - FREUDENAU RACE TRACK
OR AT THE BRATISLAVA RACE TRACK**

Total races on this list:17

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

CZECH REPUBLIC

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Ceské derby [CMSS] G3	3yo c/f	2400 T	Praha
Jarní cena klisen [Autovars Opel] (L)	3yo f	1600 T	Praha
Oaks-Memoriál Ing. Tichoty [van Ganswinkel] (L)	3yo f	2400 T	Karlovy Vary
St. Leger [Velkop.kozel] (L)	3yo c/f	2800 T	Praha
Svatováclavská cena [Gorenje] (L)	3up	1200 T	Praha
Velká cena ceskhoé Turfu [Julius Meinl] G3	3up	2400 T	Praha
Velká cena Prahy [Nanuk] G3	3up	1600 T	Praha
Velká černová cena [CCS Group a.s.] (L)	3yo c/f	2200 T	Praha
Velká jarní cena [Zel.stavitelstvi] (L)	3yo c/f	1600 T	Praha
Velká kvetnova cena [Novilux] (L)	3up	1600 T	Praha
Zlatý pohár [CMSS] (L)	4up	2600 T	Praha

Total races on this list:11

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

RACE	PURSE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE
	(Small Peso)	(\$=US Dollars)		
Aniversario.....	75,000	4,628	3up.....	1700
Ano Nuevo.....	75,000	4,628	3up.....	1800
Asociacion De Cronistas Deportivos.....	50,000	3,085	2yo.....	1100
Asociacion De Cronistas Hípicos.....	50,000	3,085	2yo.....	1700
Cerveza Presidente.....	80,000	4,986	2yo.....	1400
Cerveza Presidente.....	80,000	4,936	3up.....	1700
Criadores.....	250,000	15,425	2yo.....	1700
Criadores.....	250,000	15,425	2yo.....	1400
Día De Duarte.....	50,000	30,085	3yo.....	1400
Día De La Raza.....	75,000	4,628	3up.....	1400
Día De Las Madres.....	50,000	3,085	3up f/m.....	1400
Día De Las Secretaria.....	50,000	3,085	3yo f.....	1700
Día Del Trabajo.....	50,000	3,085	3yo.....	1400
Día De San Valentin.....	50,000	3,085	3up.....	1900
Felo Flores.....	50,000	3,085	3yo.....	1700
Francisco del Rosario Sanchez (2nd race of the Triple Crown).....	100,000	6,170	3yo.....	1800
Gregorio Luperon.....	50,000	3,085	3yo f.....	1700
Independencia Nacional.....	75,000	4,628	3up.....	2000
Juan Pablo Duarte (3rd race of the Triple Crown).....	100,000	6,170	3yo.....	2000
Juventud Dominicana.....	50,000	3,085	2yo.....	1200
Kailil Hache.....	75,000	4,628	3up.....	1700
Mazel Tov.....	50,000	3,085	2yo f.....	1400
Navidad.....	75,000	4,628	3up.....	2000
Presidente Constitucional.....	100,000	6,170	3up.....	1700
Ramon M. Mella (1st Race of the Triple Crown).....	100,000	6,170	3yo.....	1700
Restauracion.....	75,000	4,628	3up.....	1700
Sprinter.....	50,000	3,085	3up.....	1200
Sprinter.....	50,000	3,085	3up.....	1200

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT QUINTO CENTENARIO RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:28

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

JAMAICA

RACE	PURSE		AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
	(Jamaican Dollars)	(\$=US Dollars)		
Governor General's S. H.	625,000	15,625	3up	2000
Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H.....	1,000,000	25,000	3up	2400
Jamaica Turf Club Two-Year-Old S. (R) [Thoroughbred Owners & Breeder Association of Jamaica]	800,000	20,000	2yo	1400
The Dewhurst S. [Thoroughbred Owners &0 Breeder Association of Jamaica] (R)	700,000	17,50	2yo	1300
The Eros Trophy H.	625,000	15,625	3up	1400
The Hi-Pro Stables Choice Feed Trophy [Jamaica Feeds Limited] (R).....	1,000,000	25,000	2yo	1200
The Jamaica St. Leger (R).....	1,750,000	43,750	3yo	2000
The Jamaica Two-Year-Old S. (R)	2,000,000	50,000	2yo	1600
The Keeling Memorial Cup [Thoroughbred Owners & Breeder Association of Jamaica] (R)	600,000	15,000	2yo	1100
The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup [Jamaica Lottery Company, LTD] (R)	1,500,000	37,500	3yo	2000
The Jamaica Oaks (R)	2,000,000	50,000	3yo f	2000
The One Thousand Guineas (R)	1,750,000	43,750	3yo f	1600
The Prime Minister's S. H.	625,000	15,625	3up	2000
The Red Stripe Caribbean Sprint [Desnoes & Geddes Limited] (R)	1,500,000	37,500	3up	1200
The Red Stripe Dash [Desnoes & Geddes LTD] (R)	1,000,000	25,000	3yo	1200
The Red Stripe Jamaica Derby [Desnoes & Geddes Limited] (R)	3,000,000	75,000	3yo	2400
The Red Stripe Mile [Desnoes & Geddes] (R)	1,000,000	25,000	3up	1600
The Red Stripe Superstakes [Desnoes & Geddes Limited] (R)	3,000,000	75,000	3up	2000
The Red Stripe Two-Year-Old Breeders S. [Desnoes & Geddes Limited] (R)	1,250,000	31,250	2yo	1600
The Two Thousand Guineas (R)	1,750,000	43,750	3yo c/g	1400

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE CAYMANAS PARK RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:20

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

MACAU

RACE	PURSE (HK\$)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Chairman's Challenge Cup	600,000	77,160	4up	1500 T
Director's Cup	600,000	77,160	4up	1200 T
Macau Derby [Hyatt]	1,900,000	244,340	4yo	1800 T
Macau Gold Cup	750,000	96,450	4up	1800 T
Macau Governor's Cup (H)	600,000	77,160	4up	1500 T
Macau Sprint Trophy	650,000	83,590	4yo	1200 T
Macau Star of the Sand S.	650,000	83,590	4yo	1500

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT HIPODROMO DA TAIPA RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:7

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

MAURITIUS

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Barbé Cup [Mauritius Shopping Paradise]	.....3up	1600 T
Duchess of York Cup [Cellplus]	.....3up	1400 T
Duke of York Cup [South African Airways Cargo]	.....3up	1600 T
Maiden Cup [Air Mauritius]	.....3up	2400 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT CHAMP DE MARS RACE TRACK

Total races on this list: 4

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

NETHERLANDS

RACE	PURSE		AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
	(Guilders)	(\$=US Dollars)		
Cambridgeshire	6,000	2,809	3up	1800 T
Cesarewitch.....	6,500	3,043	3up	3600 T
Clingendaalren	23,000	10,766	2yo	1300 T
Criterion.....	23,700	10,766	2yo	1800 T
Derby [Delmonte]	155,000	72,556	3yo c/f	2400 T
Diana-prijs.....	11,000	5,149	3yo f	2000 T
Fokkerscup	19,000	8,894	3yo	1800 T
Gold Cup.....	8,000	3,745	3up	2150 T
Grote Prijs der 3-jarigen	11,500	5,383	3yo	2000 T
Grote Prijs der Nederlanden	47,500	22,235	3up	2100 T
Grote Prijs van Den Haag	11,800	5,524	3up	2500 T
Grote Sprinters-prijs	11,000	5,149	3up	1300 T
Hengsten Produktenren	19,500	9,128	3yo c	1800 T
Herfst-prijs der Tweejarigen	4,600	2,153	2yo	1800 T
Kincsem-prijs	6,500	3,043	3up f	2000 T
Merries Produktenren	19,500	9,128	3yo f	1800 T
Pocahontas-prijs	6,500	3,043	3up f	1900 T
Sceptre-prijs	11,000	5,149	3up f	1900 T
St. Leger	15,000	7,022	3up	2900 T
Trial Stakes	11,000	5,149	3yo	2100 T
Van Brienememoriaal	22,400	10,485	2yo	1000 T
W.J. Jochems-Memoriaal	6,500	3,043	4up	1900 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE DUINDIGT RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:22

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

POLAND

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE
		(Meters & Surface Type)
Nagroda Aschabada	3yo	2200 T
Nagroda Cardei	2yo f	1200 T
Nagroda Criterium G2.....	2up	1300 T
Nagroda Dakoty G3.....	2yo	1300 T
Nagroda Deer Leapa	3up	1300 T
Nagroda Demony	3up f/m.....	2000 T
Nagroda Dziennika "Zycie Warszawy".....	3up	2000 T
Nagroda Doris Day	3yo	2000 T
Nagroda Dorpata	2yo	1200 T
Nagroda Efforty G3.....	2yo f	1400 T
Nagroda Golejewka	4up	2000 T
Nagroda Haracza	3up	1400 T
Nagroda Iwna G2.....	3yo	2200 T
Nagroda Jaroszewki	3up	1300 T
Nagroda Korabia	3up	2000 T
Nagroda Kozienic G3	3up	2000 T
Nagroda Krasne G3	3up f/m	2200 T
Nagroda Liry (<i>Polish Oaks</i>) [Prezes Agencji Wlasnosci Rolnej Skarbu Panstwa] G2	3yo f	2400 T
Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Gospodarki Zywnosciowej G2.....	2yo	1400 T
Nagroda Mokotowska (<i>Polish Futurity</i>) G2	2yo c	1600 T
Nagroda Mosznej (International Race) G2	3up	1600 T
Nagroda Nemana	2yo	1400 T
Nagroda Pink Pearla	3up	1800 T
Nagroda Prezesa Rady Ministrow (International Race) G2	4up	2600 T
Nagroda Przedswita	3up	1600 T
Nagroda Rulera (<i>Polish Two Thousand Guineas</i>) G2.....	3yo	1600 T
Nagroda Rzecznej (International Race) G3	3up	1600 T
Nagroda Rzeki Wisly	3up f/m	2000 T
Nagroda Sac-a-Papier	3up	3200 T
Nagroda Skarba	2yo	1300 T
Nagroda Soliny	3yo f	2200 T
Nagroda St. Leger G2	3up	2800 T
Nagroda Strzegomia	3yo	1600 T
Nagroda Syreny G2	3up	1400 T
Nagroda Upsali	2yo f	1300 T
Nagroda Widzowa.....	4up	2400 T
Nagroda Wiosenna (<i>Polish One Thousand Guineas</i>) [Stubno] G3	3yof	1600 T
Polskie Derby (Polish Derby) Nagroda Prezydenta Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej G1	3yo	2400 T
Wielka Warszawska. Nagroda Prezydenta m. st. Warszawy (International Race) G1	3up	2600 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE SLUZEWIEC RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:39

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

SLOVAKIA

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE
		(Meters & Surface Type)
Bratislavská mila	3up	1600 T
Cena Arvy	3yo f.....	1800 T
Cena Fredy	3-4yo f	2000 T
Cena Ministerstva pôdohospodarstva Slovenskej republiky G3	3up	1200 T
Cena Muscatite	2yo	1200 T
Jarná cena kobyľ(L) (<i>1000 Guineas</i>)	3yo f.....	1700 T
Karpatská cena.....	2yo	1600 T
Oaks (L).....	3yo f.....	2000 T
Slovenské derby G3.....	3yo c/f	2400 T
Starohájske kritérium (L).....	3yo	2000 T
St. Leger (L)	3yo c/f	2800 T
Velká jarná cena (L) (<i>2000 Guineas</i>).....	3yo c/f	1700 T
Velká cena Slovenska G3	4up	2400 T
Zlatý pohár.....	4up	2600 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE BRATISLAVA RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:14

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

SWITZERLAND

RACE	PURSE	PURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TRACK
	(Franc)	(\$=US Dollars)				(Meters & Surface Type)
Gold-Cup (L)	40,000	24,988	4up	1600 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Grand Prix d'Avenches (L)	30,000	19,281	3up	2100	Avenches
Grand-Prix Jockey Club (L)	100,000	64,270	3up	2475 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Grosser Preis des Casino Konstanz (L).....	30,000	19,281	4up	2400 T	Frauenfeld
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz [American Express] (L)	111,000	71,340	4up	2000	St. Moritz
Schweizer St. Leger (L)	50,000	32,135	3yo c/f.	3000 T	Luzern
Silberblaues Band von Zurich (L)	30,000	19,281	3up	3000 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Stuten-Classic (Prix de Diane) (L) ..	50,000	32,135	3yo f	2300 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Super Grand-Prix [BMW] (L)	40,000	24,988	4up	2475 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Swiss Derby [BMW] (L)	100,000	64,270	3yo c/f.	2400 T	Frauenfeld
Swiss 2000 Guineas (L)	30,000	19,281	3yo c/f.	1600 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Swiss 1000 Guineas (L).....	30,000	19,281	3yo f	1600 T	Avenches

Total races on this list:12

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Arima Race Club Cup G1	3up	1450 T	Santa Rosa
Caribbean Champion S. G1	3up	1800	Santa Rosa
Champagne S. G2	2up	1450 T	Santa Rosa
Diamond S. G2	2up	1350	Santa Rosa
Du Maurier Cup (R) G2	3yo	1200	Santa Rosa
Easter Guineas (R) G1	3yo	1800	Santa Rosa
Gold Cup G1	2up	2000	Santa Rosa
Independence Cup G1	3up	1900 T	Santa Rosa
Midsummer Classic (R) G1	3yo	1900	Santa Rosa
President's Cup G1	3up	1900	Santa Rosa
Santa Rosa Dash G2	2up	1200	Santa Rosa
Sian's Gold Sprint G2	2up	1100 T	Santa Rosa
Royal Colours Classic (R) G2	3yo	1350	Santa Rosa
Royal Oak Derby S. [Angostura Limited] (R) G1	3yo	2000	Santa Rosa
Santa Rosa Classic (R) G1	3yo	1200	Santa Rosa
St. Ann's S. (R) G2	2yo f	1350	Santa Rosa
Stewards Cup G1	2up	1200	Santa Rosa
St. James S. (R) G2	2yo c/g	1350	Santa Rosa

Total races on this list:18

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

TURKEY

RACE	PURSE (To Winner) (\$=US Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
19 Mayıs G2	102,193	4up	1900	Veliefendi
2000 Yil G3	89,186	3up	2600 T	Veliefendi
9 Eylül G3	59,457	3up	1900	Sirinyer
Adana B. Sehir Bld.				
Baskanligi. G3	59,457	3up	2100	Adana
Adnan Menderes G2	111,483	3up	1800 T	Veliefendi
Ahmet Atman (L)	48,309	4up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Ali Karabucak (L)	40,877	3up	1500 T	Adana
Anadolu G2	111,483	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Anafartalar G2	102,193	3yo	2100 T	Veliefendi
Ankara B. Sehir Bld.				
Baskanligi. G3	89,186	3up	1400	75.Yil
Ankara Kosusu G1 (St. Leger)	148,644	3yo	2800 T	Ankara
Atif Er (L)	60,386	3yo	1900 T	Veliefendi
Atif Esenbel G3	89,186	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Bakirköy Kaymakligi (L)	48,309	4up	2100	Veliefendi
Basbakanlik G1	222,967	3up	2000 T	Veliefendi
Baskent G3	89,186	2yo	1400	75.Yil
Basri Ciftkurt (L)	60,386	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Bogazici Cup (International) G2	120,000	3up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Buca Belediye Baskanligi. (L)	40,877	3up	2000	Sirinyer
Burhan Karamehmet G3	78,038	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi
Bursa B. Sehir Bld.				
Baskanligi G3	74,322	3yo	2100 T	Orhangazi
Büyük Taarruz G2	111,483	3yo	2400 T	Veliefendi
Caldiran G1	148,644	2yo	1600 T	75.Yil
Cankaya G3	89,186	3yo	2100	75.Yil
Celal Bayar G2	102,198	4up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Cukurova Üniveristesi Rekt. (L)	60,386	3up	1500	Adana
Cumhurbaşkanligi G1	260,128	3up	2400 T	75.Yil
Disi Tay Deneme (DTD)				
(One Thousand Guineas) G1	130,064	3yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Efes (L)	40,877	3yo	1400	Sirinyer
Ege G3	59,457	4up	2400	Sirinyer
Ekrem Kurt (L)	48,309	3yo	1900 T	Veliefendi
Elizabeth G2	111,483	2yo	1400 T	75.Yil
Enver Güreli (L)	60,386	3yo	1900	75.Yil
Eregli (L)	40,877	3up	1900	Adana
Ergin Talay (L)	48,309	3yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Erkek Tay Deneme (EDT)				
(Two Thousand Guineas) G1	130,064	3yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Ertugrul Gazi G3	74,322	3up	2000 T	Orhangazi
Esenboga (L)	60,386	4up	1200	75.Yil
Esref Somtürk (L)	60,386	3yo	1900 T	Veliefendi
Ethem Menderes G3	74,322	3up	1400	Orhangazi
Evliyazadeler (L)	40,877	3yo	1900	Sirinyer
Fatih Sultan Mehmet G1	130,064	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Fehmi Simsaroglu G3	59,457	3yo	2000	Sirinyer
Fetih G3	89,186	3up	2400 T	Veliefendi

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt III—TUR Fev-Pre		(To Winner) (\$=US Dollars)			
Fevzi Cakmak G2	102,193	4up	1900 T	Veliefendi	
Fikret Yüztalı G3	78,038	3up	1200 T	Veliefendi	
F. (L). Karaosmanoglu G3	59,457	3up	1400	Sirinyer	
Fuar (L)	60,386	3up	1600	Sirinyer	
Galip Ekenler (L)	40,877	4up	1500	Adana	
Gazi Derby G1	371,611	3yo	2400 T	Veliefendi	
Güzel İzmir G3	59,457	4up	2100	Sirinyer	
Hafız (L)	40,877	3yo	1500	Adana	
Hızır Reis G3	89,186	3yo	2000	Sirinyer	
Hüdavendigar G3	83,612	4up	2100	Orhangazi	
Hüsamettin Tamer (L)	48,309	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi	
Inönü (I) G3	89,186	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi	
Inönü (II) G3	89,186	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi	
Ipek G3	83,612	3yo	1900	Orhangazi	
Istanbul G2	111,483	3up	1200 T	Veliefendi	
Istanbul B. Şehir Bld.					
Baskanligi G3	78,038	4up	1900 T	Veliefendi	
İzmir Bld. Baskanligi G3	59,457	3up	1400	Sirinyer	
Joe Clarke (L)	60,386	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi	
Kayı G3	83,612	2yo	1600 T	Orhangazi	
Kazım Köylü G3	89,186	4up	2200	75.Yil	
Kenan Atan (L)	48,309	4up	1600 T	Veliefendi	
Kisrak (Oaks) G1	167,225	3yo	2100 T	Veliefendi	
KKTC (L)	69,877	3up	1600 T	75.Yil	
Kocatepe G3	78,038	3yo	1400 T	Veliefendi	
Kubilay G3	59,457	3up	1600 T	Sirinyer	
Kurtulus G3	59,457	3up	1400	Adana	
K. V. (L)	42,735	2yo	1200 T	Orhangazi	
K. V. (L)	42,736	3up	1800 T	Orhangazi	
K. V. (L)	42,736	3yo	2000	Orhangazi	
K. V. (L)	55,741	3up	1900 T	Orhangazi	
K. V. (L)	42,736	3yo	1800 T	Orhangazi	
K. V. (L)	42,736	4up	1400 T	Orhangazi	
K. V. (L)	60,386	2yo	1400	75.Yil	
K. V. (L)	60,386	3up	1600 T	75.Yil	
K. V. (L)	60,386	3up	2100	75.Yil	
K. V. (L)	60,386	2yo	1600	75.Yil	
K. V. (L)	40,877	3yo	1900	Adana	
K. V. (L)	40,877	4up	2000	Adana	
K. V. (L)	40,877	4up	1600	Sirinyer	
K. V. (L)	40,877	4up	2000	Sirinyer	
Lara G2	106,115	4up	1900	Veliefendi	
Mimar Sinan G3	78,038	3yo	2200 T	Veliefendi	
Misak-i Milli G3	59,457	3up	1300 T	Adana	
M. Kemal Pasa (L)	42,735	3yo	1600 T	Orhangazi	
Mrs. Atkins TUR	52,025	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi	
Nene Hatun G2	102,193	3yo	1900 T	Veliefendi	
Org. Esref Bitlis (L)	60,386	4up	2000 T	75.Yil	
Orhan Meker (L)	55,741	3yo	1400 T	Veliefendi	
Osman Kapani (L)	40,877	4up	1600	Sirinyer	
Osmangazi G3	74,322	2yo	1600 T	Orhangazi	
Pansiyon Hara (L)	60,386	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi	
Piri Reis G3	89,186	2yo	1400	Sirinyer	
Preveze (L)	48,309	3yo	1400 T	Veliefendi	

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

(To Winner) (\$=US Dollars)		Pt III—TUR Pro-Züh	
Prof. Tevfik Baser G3.....	89,186	2yo	1200 T .....75.Yil
Ruhi Aksungur TUR.....	21,367	2yo	1200 T .....Veliefendi
Sadik Giz (L)	48,309	3yo	2400 T .....Veliefendi
Sadi Eliyesi (L)	48,309	3up	1400 T .....Istanbul
Sadun Atig G3	78,038	2yo	1400 T .....Veliefendi.
Sair Kurutluoglu G3	89,186	2yo	1400 .....Veliefendi
Sait Aksoy G3.....	78,038	3yo	2200 T .....Veliefendi
Sakarya G2	111,483	2yo	1800 T .....Veliefendi
Sekerpinar G3.....	89,186	2yo	1500 .....Adana
Seymenler G3	89,186	3up	1600 T .....75.Yil
SIAY ve SDER G2	111,483	2yo	1400 T .....Veliefendi
Süphan G3	59,457	3yo	1900 .....Adana
Talha Dincel (L)	48,309	3up	1600 T .....Veliefendi
Tay Deneme G2	111,483	2yo	1400 T .....Veliefendi
Tendürek G3.....	59,457	3yo	1500 .....Adana
TJK G1 (Turkish Jockey Club)	185,805	3up	2400 T .....Veliefendi
Topkapi Trophy (International) G2	120,000	3up	1600 T .....Veliefendil
TRT G2.....	111,483	3yo	1400 T .....75.Yil
TSYD (L)	48,309	3up	1600 T .....Veliefendi
Tünkut TUR	34,374	2yo	1100 T .....Veliefendi
TYAY ve SDER G2	111,483	2yo	1400 T .....Veliefendi
Vehbi Koc G3.....	89,186	3up	2000 T .....Veliefendi
William Giraud G3	59,547	3yo	1600 .....Sirinyer
Yavuz Sultan Selim (L)	69,677	2yo	1400 T .....Veliefendi
Yaz Handikapı (L)	48,309	3up	1400 T .....Veliefendi
Yenimanalle Belediye Baskanligi (L)	60,386	3yo	1400 .....75.Yil
Yesil Bursa G3	74,322	4up	1900 .....Orhangazi
Yunus Emre. G3	74,322	3up	1600 T .....Osmangazi
Zübeyde Hanim G2	102,193	3up	1600 T .....Veliefendi
Zühtü Erisen G3	89,186	3yo	1500 T .....Veliefendi
Race not named G3	74,322	3yo	1400 T .....Orhangazi
Race not named (TUR) G3.....	74,322	2yo	1400 T .....Orhangazi
Race not named G3			2000 .....Adana
Race not named G3			1900 .....Adana

Total races on this list:131

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

PART III - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
132 Osterreichisches Derby	3-1	Cesarewitch	3-7
19 Mayıs	3-12	Ceské derby	3-2
2000 Yil	3-12	Chairman's Challenge Cup.....	3-5
9 Eylül	3-12	Champagne S.....	3-11
A			
Adana B. Sehir Bld. Baskanligi	3-12	Clingendaalen	3-7
Adnan Menderes	3-12	Criadores.....	3-3
Ahmet Atman	3-12	Criterion.....	3-7
Ali Karabucak.....	3-12	Cukurova Üniveritesi Rekt	3-12
Anadolu	3-12	Cumhurbaskanligi.....	3-12
Anafartalar	3-12	D	
Aniversario	3-3	Derby	3-7
Ankara B. Sehir Bld. Baskanligi	3-12	Dia De Duarte.....	3-3
Ankara Kosusu	3-12	Dia de La Raza	3-3
Ano Nuevo	3-3	Dia De Las Madres	3-3
Arima Race Club Cup	3-11	Dia De Las Secretaria.....	3-3
Asociacion De Cronistas Deportivos	3-3	Dia De San Valentin.....	3-3
Asociacion De Cronistas Hıpicos	3-3	Dia Del Trabajo	3-3
Atif Er.....	3-12	Diamond S.....	3-11
Atif Esenbel	3-12	Diana-prijs	3-7
Austria-Preis	3-1	Director's Cup	3-5
B			
Bakirköy Kaymakamligi	3-12	Disi Tay Deneme	3-12
Barbe Cup	3-6	Du Maurier Cup	3-11
Basbakanlik	3-12	Duchess of York Cup	3-6
Baskent	3-12	Duke of York Cup	3-6
Basri Ciftkurt	3-12	E	
Bogazici Cup	3-12	Easter Guineas	3-11
Bratislavská mila	3-9	Efes	3-12
Buca Belediye Baskanligi.....	3-12	Ege	3-12
Burhan Karamehmet.....	3-12	Ekrem Kurt	3-12
Bursa B. Sehir Bld. Baskanligi.....	3-12	Elizabeth.....	3-12
Büyük Taarruz	3-12	Enver Güreli	3-12
C			
Caldiran	3-12	Eregli	3-12
Cambridgeshire.....	3-7	Ergin Talay	3-12
Cankaya	3-12	Erkek Tay Deneme	3-12
Caribbean Champion S.	3-11	Ertugrul Gazi	3-12
Celal Bayar	3-12	Esenboga.....	3-12
Cena Arvy.....	3-9	Esref Somtürk	3-12
Cena Fredy	3-9	Ethem Menderes	3-12
Cena Ministerstva pôdohospodarstva Slovenskej republiky	3-9	Evliyazadeler	3-12
Cena Muscatite	3-9	F	
Central European Breeder's Cup Classic..	3-1	F. L. Karaosmanoglu	3-13
Central European Breeder's Cup Mile	3-1	Fatih Sultan Mehmet	3-12
Central European Breeder's Cup Sprint....	3-1	Fehmi Simsaroglu.....	3-12
Cerveza Presidente	3-3	Felo Flores	3-3
		Fetih	3-12
		Fevzi Cakmak	3-13
		Fikret Yüztali	3-13
		Fokkerscup	3-7

Part III INDEX Fra-Nag

RACE	PAGE
Francisco del Rosario Sanchez	3-3
Fuar	3-13

G

Galip Ekenler	3-13
Gazi Derby	3-13
Gold Cup	3-7, 3-10, 3-11
Governor General's S. H.	3-4
Graf-Hugo-Henckel-Memorial	3-1
Grand Prix d' Avenches	3-10
Grand-Prix Jockey Club	3-10
Gregorio Luperon	3-3
Grosser Preis des Casino Konstanz	3-10
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz	3-10
Grote Prijs der 3-jarigen.....	3-7
Grote Prijs der Nederlanden.....	3-7
Grote Prijs van Den Haag.....	3-7
Grote Sprinters-prijs.....	3-7
Güzel Izmir.....	3-13

H

Hafiz.....	3-13
Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H.	3-4
Hengsten Produktenren	3-7
Herfst-prijs der Tweejarigen.....	3-7
Hizir Reis	3-13
Hüdavendigar	3-13
Hüsametlin Tamer	3-13

I

Independence Cup	3-11
Independencia Nacional	3-3
Inönü.....	3-13
Internationale Pure Bravado Meile.....	3-1
Internationaler Arrhythmic Super Sprint	3-1
Internationaler Born Wild Steher-Preis	3-1
Ipek.....	3-13
Istanbul	3-13
Istanbul B. Sehir Bld. Baskanligi	3-13
Izmir Bld. Baskanligi	3-13

J

Jamaica Turf Club Two-Year-Old S.	3-4
Jarná cena kobył.....	3-9
Jarní cena klisen.....	3-2
Joe Clarke.....	3-13
Juan Pablo Duarte.....	3-3
Juventud Dominicana.....	3-3

K

K. V.....	3-13
Kailil Hache	3-3
Karpatská cena	3-9
Kayi	3-13
Kazim Köyliü	3-13

RACE	PAGE
Kenan Atan	3-13
Kincsem-prijs	3-7
Kisrak	3-13
KKTC	3-13
Kocatepe	3-13
Kubilay	3-13
Kurtulus	3-13

L

Lara	3-13
------------	------

M

M. Kemal Pasa	3-13
Macau Derby	3-5
Macau Gold Cup.....	3-5
Macau Governor's Cup	3-5
Macau Sprint Trophy	3-5
Macau Star of the Sand S.	3-5
Maiden Cup	3-6
Mazel Tov.....	3-3
Merries Produktenren	3-7
Midsummer Classic	3-11
Mimar Sinan.....	3-13
Misak- i Milli	3-13
Mrs. Atkins TUR	3-13

N

Nagroda Aschabada	3-8
Nagroda Cardei	3-8
Nagroda Criterium	3-8
Nagroda Dakoty	3-8
Nagroda Deer Leapa	3-8
Nagroda Demony	3-8
Nagroda Doris Day.....	3-8
Nagroda Dorpata	3-8
Nagroda Dziennika "Zycie Warszawy"	3-8
Nagroda Efforty	3-8
Nagroda Golejewka	3-8
Nagroda Haracza	3-8
Nagroda Iwna	3-8
Nagroda Jaroszowki.....	3-8
Nagroda Korabia	3-8
Nagroda Kozienic.....	3-8
Nagroda Krasne	3-8
Nagroda Liry	3-8
Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Gospodarki Zywnosciowej.....	3-8
Nagroda Mokotowska	3-8
Nagroda Mosznej	3-8
Nagroda Nemana	3-8
Nagroda Pink Pearla.....	3-8
Nagroda Prezesa Rady Ministrow	3-8
Nagroda Przedswita	3-8

Part III INDEX Nag-Trt

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Nagroda Rulera	3-8	Schweizer St. Leger	3-10
Nagroda Rzecznej.....	3-8	Sekerpinar	3-14
Nagroda Rzeki Wisly	3-8	Seymenler.....	3-14
Nagroda Sac-a-Papier.....	3-8	Sian's Gold Sprint.....	3-11
Nagroda Skarba	3-8	SIAY ve SDER.....	3-14
Nagroda Soliny	3-8	Silberblaues Band von Zurich	3-10
Nagroda St. Leger.....	3-8	Slovenské derby	3-9
Nagroda Strzegomia.....	3-8	Sprinter.....	3-3
Nagroda Syreny	3-8	St. Ann's S.	3-11
Nagroda Upsali.....	3-8	St. James S.....	3-11
Nagroda Widzowa	3-8	St. Leger.....	3-2, 3-7, 3-9
Nagroda Wiosenna	3-8	Starohájske kritérium	3-9
Navidad.....	3-3	Stewards Cup	3-11
Nene Hatun	3-13	Stuten-Classic.....	3-10
O			
Oaks	3-9	Stutenpreis	3-1
Oaks-Memoriál Ing. Tichoty	3-2	Stuten-Trial	3-1
Orgeneral Esref Bitlis.....	3-13	Super Grand-Prix	3-10
Orhan Meker.....	3-13	Süphan	3-14
Osman Kapani	3-13	Svatováclavská cena.....	3-2
Osmangazi	3-13	Swiss 1000 Guineas	3-10
P			
Pansiyon Hara.....	3-13	Swiss 2000 Guineas	3-10
Piri Reis	3-13	Swiss Derby	3-10
Pocahontas-prijs	3-7	T	
Polskie Derby Nagroda Prezydenta Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej	3-8	T.Y.A.Y. ve S. Dernegi	3-14
Preis der Stadt Wien.....	3-1	Talha Dincel	3-14
Preis des Slovenian Turf Club	3-1	Tay Deneme	3-14
Preis vom Marchfeld	3-1	Tendruk.....	3-14
Presidente Constitucional.....	3-3	The Dewhurst S.....	3-4
President's Cup	3-11	The Eros Trophy H.	3-4
Preveze	3-13	The Hi-Pro Stables Choice Feed Trophy ..	3-4
Prof. Tevfik Baser	3-14	The Jamaica St. Leger	3-4
R			
Ramon M. Mella.....	3-3	The Jamaica Two-Year-Old S.....	3-4
Restauracion.....	3-3	The Keeling Memorial Cup	3-4
Royal Colours Classic	3-11	The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup	3-4
Royal Oak Derby S.	3-11	The Nick's Choice Jamaica Oaks	3-4
Ruhi Aksungur TUR.....	3-14	The One Thousand Guineas	3-4
S			
Sadi Eliyesil Kosusu.....	3-14	The Prime Minister's S. H.	3-4
Sadik Giz	3-14	The Red Stripe Caribbean Sprint	3-4
Sadun Atig	3-14	The Red Stripe Dash.....	3-4
Saint Leger	3-1	The Red Stripe Jamaica Derby	3-4
Sair Kurutluoglu	3-14	The Red Stripe Mile	3-4
Sait Aksoy	3-14	The Red Stripe Superstakes	3-4
Sakarya	3-14	The Red Stripe Two-Year-Old Breeders S.	3-4
Santa Rosa Classic	3-11	The Two Thousand Guineas.....	3-4
Sceptre-prijs	3-7	TJK	3-14
		Topkapi Trophy	3-14
		Trial S.	3-1
		Trial Stakes	3-7
		TRT.....	3-14

Part III INDEX Tsy-Züh

RACE	PAGE
TSYD	3-14
Tüinkut TUR	3-14

V

Van Brienen Memoriaal	3-7
Vederemo-Rennen	3-1
Vehbi Koc.....	3-14
Velká cena ceskhoé Turfu	3-2
Velká cena Prahy	3-2
Velká cena Slovenska	3-9
Velká černová cena.....	3-2
Velká jarná cena	3-9
Velká jarní cena	3-2
Velká kvetnova cena.....	3-2

W

W.J. Jochems-Memoriaal	3-7
Wielka Warszawska. Nagroda Prezydenta m. st. Warszawy	3-8
William Giraud.....	3-14

Y

Yavuz Sultan Selim	3-14
Yaz Handikapi	3-14
Yenimanalle Belediye Baskanligi	3-14
Yesil Bursa	3-14
Yunus Emre	3-14

Z

Zlaty pohár	3-2
Zübeyde Hanim	3-14
Zühtü Erisen.....	3-14

PART IV

Races listed in Part IV are steeplechase/jump races. These races are for information only and do not receive black type.

AUSTRALIAN JUMP RACES**(Racing season August 1, 1999 - July 31, 2000)**

RACE	PURSE		DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
	(AUS Dollars)	(\$=US Dollars)		
Australian Hurdle, The	75,000	49,343	3500	Sandown
Australian Steeplechase, The	75,000	49,343	3800	Sandown
A.V. Hiskins Steeplechase	100,000	65,790	3700	Moonee Valley
Crisp Steeplechase	45,000	29,606	3900	Flemington
Cup Hurdle	50,000	32,895	3200	Flemington
Grand Annual Steeplechase	100,000	65,790	5500	Warrnambool
Grand National Hurdle	41,150	27,073	3600	Victoria Park
Grand National Hurdle	140,000	92,106	4000	Flemington
Great Eastern Steeplechase	110,000	72,369	4900	Oakbank
Grand National Steeplechase	140,000	92,106	5000	Flemington
Ian MacDonald Steeplechase	50,500	33,224	3200	Moonee Valley
Moonee Valley Hurdle	50,500	33,224	3200	Moonee Valley
Von Doussa Steeplechase	63,000	41,448	3200	Oakbank
Yalumba Classic Hurdle	63,000	41,448	3600	Oakbank

Total jumps on this list:14

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—CZE JUMPS Cen-Zla

CZECH REPUBLIC JUMP RACES

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Cena Paramo Stp. [Paramo]	.....5up	.....4300	.....Pardubice
Velka Pardubicka Ceske Pojistovny			
Steeple-Chase [Ceska Pojisiov]	.....7up	.....6900	.....Pardubice
Zlaty Pohar Paramo Stp. [Paramo]	.....5up	.....4300	.....Pardubice

Total races on this list:3

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

FRENCH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Francs)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	TRACK
Aguado Hurdle	630,000	99,099	3yo c	Auteuil
Alain du Breil Course de Haies d'Ete des 4 Ans Hurdle G1	1,050,000	165,165	4yo	Auteuil
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle	315,000	49,550	4yo	Auteuil
Amadou Hurdle G2	840,000	132,132	4yo	Auteuil
Automne Hurdle (G.P. d') G1	1,470,000	231,231	5up	Auteuil
Beaune (de) Hurdle H.	567,000	89,189	5up	Enghien
Beugnot Hurdle H	567,000	89,189	5up	Auteuil
Cambaceres Hurdle G1	1,260,000	198,198	3yo	Auteuil
Carmarthen Hurdle G3	630,000	99,099	5up	Auteuil
Challenge de Haies des 4 ans Hurdle	462,000	72,673	4yo	Enghien
Chambly (de) Hurdle	420,000	66,066	3yo f	Auteuil
Christian de Trederm Hurdle H.	567,000	89,189	4/5yo f	Auteuil
Compiègne (de) Hurdle G3	630,000	99,099	5up	Auteuil
Comte de Nice Stp.	252,000	165,791	5up	Cagnes sur Mer
Congress Stp. G2	735,000	115,616	3yo	Auteuil
Count Schomberg Hurdle H.	567,000	89,189	5up	Auteuil
Drags (des) Stp. G2	1,050,000	165,165	5up	Auteuil
Duc d'Anjou Stp. G3	630,000	99,099	4yo	Auteuil
Edmond Barrachin Stp. G3	630,000	99,099	4yo	Auteuil
Ferdinand Dufaure Stp. G1	1,050,000	165,165	4yo	Auteuil
Fifrelet Hurdle H.	735,000	115,616	3yo	Auteuil
Finot Hurdle	294,000	46,246	3yo c	Auteuil
Finot Hurdle	294,000	46,246	3yo f	Auteuil
Fleuret Stp. G3	630,000	99,099	4yo	Auteuil
Gaston Despres Grand Steeple-Chase d'Angers	315,000	49,550	5up	Angers
General de Saint Didier Hurdle G3	630,000	99,099	3yo	Enghien
General Donnio Stp. H.	588,000	92,492	5up	Auteuil
Georges Courtois Stp. G2	1,050,000	165,165	5up	Auteuil
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle G2	735,000	115,616	3yo	Auteuil
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle	420,000	66,066	4yo	Auteuil
G. P. de la Ville de Nice Stp. G3	462,000	72,673	5up	Cagnes-Mer
G. P. de Pau Stp. G3	630,000	99,099	5up	Pau
Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil Hurdle G1	1,680,000	264,264	5up	Auteuil
Grande Course de Haies de Cagnes Hurdle	462,000	72,673	5up	Cagnes sur Mer
Grande Course de Haies de Pau Hurdle	462,000	72,673	5up	Pau
Grande Course de Haies de Printemps Hurdle H. G3	945,000	148,649	5up	Auteuil
Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux	315,000	49,550	5up	Bordeaux
Grand Steeple-Chase de Craon	420,000	66,066	5up	Craon
Grand Steeple-Chase de Deauville Stp H.	357,000	56,156	4up	Clairefontaine
Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H.	378,000	59,459	5up	Lyon-Parilly
Grand Steeple-Chase de Nantes	315,000	49,550	5up	Nantes
Grand Steeple-Chase d'Enghien G2	1,050,000	165,165	4up	Enghien
Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris G1	2,520,000	396,396	5up	Auteuil

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—FR JUMPS Gra-Wil (Francs) (\$=US Dollars)

Grand Steeple-Chase de Printemps du			
Lion d'Angers H.	273,000	42,943	5up... Le Lion d'Angers
Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H.	420,000	66,066	4yo..... Auteuil
Guillaume de Pracomtal Stp.	210,000	33,033	5up..... Pau
Hardatit Hurdle H.	567,000	89,189	5up..... Auteuil
Heros XII Stp. G3	840,000	132,132	5up..... Auteuil
Hopper Stp.	420,000	66,066	4yo..... Enghien
Hypothese Hurdle G3	630,000	99,099	5up..... Auteuil
Iena Hurdle	420,000	66,066	3yo f..... Auteuil
Ingre Stp. G3	840,000	132,132	5up..... Auteuil
Jacques d'Indy Hurdle G3	630,000	99,099	4yo..... Auteuil
Jean Bart Hurdle H.	567,000	89,189	5up..... Auteuil
Jean Stern Stp. G2	840,000	132,132	4yo..... Auteuil
Journaliste Stp.	525,000	82,583	5up..... Enghien
Juigne Hurdle G3	630,000	99,099	5up..... Auteuil
Ketch Hurdle H.	462,000	72,673	3yo..... Auteuil
La Barka Hurdle G2	840,000	132,132	5up..... Auteuil
La Haye Jouselin Stp. G1	1,680,000	264,264	5up..... Auteuil
La Perichole Stp. G3	630,000	99,099	4yo..... Auteuil
Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle G2	1,050,000	165,165	5up..... Auteuil
Leon Rambaud Hurdle G2	840,000	132,132	5up..... Auteuil
Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle			
(G. C. de Haies) G3	630,000	99,099	4up..... Enghien
Longchamp (de) Hurdle G3	630,000	99,099	4yo..... Auteuil
Lutteur III Stp. H.	735,000	115,616	5up..... Auteuil
Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle G3	630,000	99,099	4yo..... Auteuil
Maurice Gillois Stp. G1	1,260,000	198,198	4yo..... Auteuil
Melanos Hurdle	378,000	59,459	4yo..... Auteuil
Montgomery Stp. H. G3	1,050,000	165,165	5up..... Auteuil
Morgex Stp. G3	630,000	99,099	4yo..... Auteuil
Murat Stp. G2	1,050,000	165,165	5up..... Auteuil
Orcada Stp. G3	630,000	99,099	4yo..... Auteuil
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle G3	630,000	99,099	4yo..... Auteuil
Pierre de Lassus Hurdle G3	630,000	99,099	4yo..... Auteuil
Predicateur Hurdle H.	567,000	89,189	5up..... Auteuil
President de la Republique (du)			
Stp. H. G3	1,365,000	214,715	5up..... Auteuil
Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H.	567,000	89,189	5up..... Auteuil
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle G1	1,260,000	198,198	4yo..... Auteuil
Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp.	525,000	82,583	5up..... Auteuil
Rigoletto Stp.	630,000	99,099	5up..... Auteuil
Robert de Clermont Tonnerre Stp. G3	630,000	99,099	5up..... Auteuil
Robert Lejeune Hurdle	420,000	66,066	3yo c..... Auteuil
Roger de Minvielle Stp.	420,000	66,066	3yo..... Eughien
Romati Stp.	525,000	82,583	5up..... Enghien
Rose or No Hurdle H.	567,000	89,189	5up..... Auteuil
Sagan Hurdle	630,000	99,099	3yo f..... Auteuil
Saint-Sauveur Stp. H.	630,000	99,099	5up..... Auteuil
Stanley Hurdle	420,000	66,066	3yo c..... Auteuil
Triquerville Stp. H.	420,000	66,066	4yo..... Auteuil
Troytown Stp. G3	840,000	132,132	5up..... Auteuil
Violon II Stp. H.	588,000	92,492	5up..... Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle	252,000	39,640	3yo c..... Auteuil

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

	(Francs)	(\$=US Dollars)	Pt IV—FR JUMPS Wil
Wild Monarch Hurdle	252,000.....	39,640	3yo f.....Auteuil
Wild Risk Hurdle H.	567,000.....	89,189	5up
Total races on this list:	95		

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GER JUMPS Alt-Sch

GERMAN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE	PURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TRACK
	(Marks)	(\$=US Dollars)		(Meters)	
Altes Badener JR	61,300	32,336	5up	5100	Baden-Baden
Badener Roulette-Preis. HR	38,500	20,309	4yo	3300	Baden-Baden
Grosser Preis von Bremen	35,000	18,463	5up	4200	Bremen
Grosser Preis des Casino Bremen					
JR [Bremen Casino]	40,000	21,100	5up	4200	Bremen
Grosser Idee Preis von Karlshorst. JR	25,000	13,188	5up	4200	Bremen
Grosses Heinrich Vetter- Badenia JR	35,000	18,463	4yo	3600	Mannheim
Iffezheimer-JR	52,500	27,694	5up	5100	Baden-Baden
Markgraf Berthold-JR	38,500	20,309	4yo	3600	Baden-Baden
Preis des Murgtals. HR	52,500	27,694	4up	4150	Baden-Baden
Schmidt-Pauli JR	38,500	20,309	4yo	3600	Baden-Baden
Schwarzwaldsprudel-Trophy. HR	57,000	30,068	5up	4150	Baden-Baden

Total jumps on this list: 11

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Miles)	TRACK
Adonis Hurdle					
[Voice Newspaper] G2.....	16,000	26,208	4yo	2.00	Kempton
Aintree Hurdle [Martell] G1	100,000	163,800	4up	2.50	Aintree
Anniversary Novices Hurdle					
[Glenlivet] G2	40,000	65,520	4yo	2.00	Aintree
AON Steeplechase [AON].....	50,000	81,900	6up	3.00	Newbury
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices Stp.					
[Irish Independent] G1	115,000	188,370	5up	2.00	Cheltenham
Ascot Hurdle					
[Pricewaterhousecoopers] G2	26,000	42,588	4up	2.50	Ascot
Ascot Stp.					
[Mitsubishi Shogun] G1	60,000	98,280	5up	2.50	Ascot
Becher H. Stp. [Tote].....	50,000	81,900	6up	3.25	Aintree
Bristol Novices Hurdle [Chubb] G2 ..	16,000	26,208	4up	3.00	Cheltenham
Bula Hurdle [Bonusprint] G2.....	36,000	58,968	4up	2.00	Cheltenham
Castleford H. Stp. G2.....	32,500	53,235	5up	2.00	Wetherby
Cathcart Challenge Cup Stp. G2	60,000	98,280	5up	2.50	Cheltenham
Challow Hurdle G1	27,500	45,045	4up	2.50	Newbury
Champion Bumper Open NHF					
[Weatherbys] G1	30,000	49,140	4-6	2.00	Cheltenham
Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy					
[Smurfit] G1	250,000	409,500	4up	2.00	Cheltenham
Champion NHF Race					
[Martell] G2	20,000	32,760	4-6	2.00	Aintree
Champion Trial Hurdle					
[Red Square Energising] G2	27,500	45,045	5up	2.00	Haydock
Charlie Hall Stp. [Peterhouse					
Group] G2	40,000	65,520	5up	3.00	Wetherby
Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp.					
[Tote] G1	280,000	458,640	5up	3.25	Cheltenham
Cheltenham Grand Annual Challenge					
Cup H. Stp.	50,000	81,900	5up	2.00	Cheltenham
Chepstow 'Championship'					
NHF Race G2.....	12,500	20,475	4-6	2.00	Chepstow
Christmas Hurdle [Pertemps] G1.....	50,000	81,900	4up	2.00	Kempton
Classic Novices Hurdle G2	16,000	26,208	4up	2.50	Chepstow
Cleeve Hurdle [Marchpole] G1	50,000	81,900	4up	2.75	Cheltenham
Cup H. Hurdle [Coral] G3	65,000	106,470	5up	2.50	Cheltenham
Cup Stp. [Martell] G2	70,000	114,660	5up	3.00	Aintree
December Novices Stp.					
[Arena Leisure] G2.....	22,000	36,036	5up	3.00	Lingfield
Desert Orchid South Western Pattern					
H. Stp. [Axminster] G2	32,500	53,235	5up	2.50	Wincanton
Dipper Novices Stp.					
[Castle Eden Brewery] G2	25,000	40,950	5up	2.50	Newcastle
Dovecote Novices Hurdle					
[thehorsemouth.co.uk] G2	16,000	26,208	4up	2.00	Kempton
Draughtflow H. Hurdle [Murphy's] ..	40,000	65,520	4up	2.00	Cheltenham

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GB JUMPS Ebf-Lan (Pounds) (\$=US Dollars)

E.B.F. 'National Hunt' Final Novices H. Hurdle					
[European Breeders' Fund] G3	28,000	45,864	5-7	2.50	Sandown
Edward Hanmer Memorial H.					
Stp. [Bet Direct] G3	42,000	68,796	5up	3.00	Haydock
Elite Hurdle [Tanglefoot] G2	25,000	40,950	4up	2.00	Wincanton
Feltham Novices' Stp. [Pertemps] G1	40,000	65,520	5up	3.00	Kempton
Fighting Figh H. Hurdle					
[Pertemps] G2	37,000	60,606	4up	2.00	Newcastle
Finale Junior Novices Hurdle G1	30,000	49,140	3yo	2.00	Chepstow
Finesse 4yo Novices Hurdle					
[Wragge & Co.] G2	20,000	32,760	4yo	2.00	Cheltenham
Foxhunter Stp. [Christies]	30,000	49,140	5up	3.25	Cheltenham
Fulke Walwyn Kim Muir Challenge					
Cup H. Stp.	35,000	57,330	5up	3.00	Cheltenham
Future Champion Novices Stp.					
[Edinburgh Woollen Mills] G2	26,000	42,588	5up	2.50	Ayr
Gerry Feilden Hurdle [Skyhopper					
Helicopter] G2	22,000	36,036	4up	2.00	Newbury
Game Spirit Stp.					
[Mitsubishi Shogun] G2	32,500	53,235	5up	2.00	Newbury
Gold Cup [De Vere] G3 (formerly					
Grand National Trial H. Stp.)	100,000	163,800	5up	3.50	Haydock
Gold Cup H. Stp.					
[First National Bank] G2	50,000	81,900	5up	2.50	Ascot
Gold Cup H. Stp.					
[Hennessy Cognac] G3	85,000	139,230	5up	3.25	Newbury
Gold Cup H. Stp. [Murphy's] G3	80,000	131,040	5up	2.50	Cheltenham
Gold Cup H. Stp. [Tripleprint] G3	80,000	131,040	5up	2.50	Cheltenham
Gold Cup H. Stp. [Whitbread] G3	115,000g	188,370	5up	3.75	Sandown
Gold Trophy H. Hurdle [Tote] G3	100,000	163,800	4up	2.00	Newbury
Grand National H. Stp.					
[Martell] G3	500,000	819,000	7up	4.50	Aintree
Handicap Stp. [Grens Health and					
Fitness]	20,000	32,760	6up	2.50	Haydock
Haldon Gold Challenge Cup Stp.					
[William Hill] G2	32,000	52,416	5up	2.25	Exeter
Henry VIII Novices Stp.					
[Extramam] G2	22,000	36,036	5up	2.00	Sandown
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle					
[Sunderlands]	33,000	54,054	4up	2.00	Sandown
Jim Ford Challenge Cup Stp.	25,000	40,950	5up	3.25	Wincanton
John Hughes Memorial					
Trophy H. Stp.	40,000	65,520	5up	2.75	Aintree
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle					
[Mitie Group] G2	16,000	26,208	4up	2.00	Ascot
King George VI Stp. [Pertemps] G1	110,000	180,180	5up	3.00	Kempton
Kingmaker Novices Stp.					
[Michael Page] G2	22,000	36,036	5up	2.00	Warwick
Kingwell Hurdle					
[Axminster 100] G2	35,000	57,330	4up	2.00	Wincanton
Ladbroke Casinos Final Hurdle H.					
[Ladbrokes]	45,000	73,710	5up	3.25	Cheltenham
Lanzarote H. Hurdle [Tote]	33,000	54,054	4up	2.00	Kempton

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

	(Pounds)	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt IV—GB JUMPS Lig-Rey
Lightning Novices Stp. [P.M.L.] G2.....	26,000	42,588	5up	2.00 .....Ascot
Long Distance Hurdle [EDS] G2	22,000	36,036	4up	3.00 .....Newbury
Long Distance Hurdle [Tote] (<i>formerly Premier</i> <i>Long Distance Hurdle</i>) G2	25,000	40,950	5up	2.75 .....Haydock
Long Distance Hurdle [Grosvenor Casinos] G2	31,500	51,597	4up	3.00 .....Ascot
Long Walk Hurdle [Cantor Fitzgerald] G1	55,000	90,090	4up	3.25 .....Ascot
Maghull Novices Stp. [Sandeman] G1	60,000	98,280	5up	2.00 .....Aintree
Melling Stp. [Mumm] G1	100,000	163,800	5up	2.50 .....Aintree
Mersey Novices Hurdle [Martell] G2	35,000	57,330	4up	2.50 .....Aintree
Midlands Grand National H. Stp. [Marstons Pedigree] G3	75,000	122,850	6up	4.25 .....Uttoxeter
Mildmay Cazalet Memorial H. Stp. [Coral]	32,000	52,416	5up	3.75 .....Sandown
Mildmay Novices Stp. [Mumm] G2.....	45,000	73,710	5up	3.00 .....Aintree
Mildmay of Flete Challenge Cup H. Stp.....	55,000	90,090	5up	2.50 ..Cheltenham
National Hunt H. Stp. [William Hill].....	60,000	98,280	5up	3.00 ..Cheltenham
National Trial H. Stp. [Singer & Friedlander]	60,000	98,280	6up	3.50 .....Uttoxeter
Noel Novices Stp. [Cantor Index] G2	21,000	34,398	5up	2.50 .....Ascot
Northern National Stp. [Tote] (<i>formerly Eider H. Stp.</i>)	50,000	81,900	5up	4.00 .....Newcastle
November Novices Stp. [Greyhound as Pets] G2	22,000	36,036	5up	2.00 ..Cheltenham
Novices Hurdle [Mackeson] G2	16,000	26,208	4up	2.00 ..Cheltenham
Novices Hurdle [Royal & Sun Alliance] G1	80,000	131,040	4up	2.50 ..Cheltenham
Novices Stp. [Royal & Sun Alliance] G1	115,000	188,370	5up	3.00 ..Cheltenham
Pendil Novices Stp. [Luvbet.com] G2.....	22,000	36,036	5up	2.50 .....Kempton
Persian War Premier Novices Hurdle [Spoton] G2	16,000	26,208	4up	2.50 .....Uttoxeter
Peterborough Stp. [Victor Chandler] G2	40,000	65,520	5up	2.50 .....Huntingdon
Peter Marsh H. Stp. [Bet Direct] G2.....	42,500	69,615	5up	3.00 .....Haydock
Pillar Property Stp. [Pillar Property] G2.....	50,000	81,900	6up	3.25 ..Cheltenham
Queen Mother Champion Stp. G1	185,000	303,030	5up	2.00 ..Cheltenham
Racing Post H. Stp. [Racing Post] G3	75,000g	122,850	5up	3.00 .....Kempton
Red Rum H. Stp. [Martell] G2.....	50,000	81,900	5up	2.00 .....Aintree
Rehearsal H. Stp. [Coral] G2.....	35,000	57,330	5up	3.00 .....Chepstow
Rendlesham H. Hurdle G2.....	22,000	36,036	4up	3.00 .....Kempton
Reynoldstown Novices Stp. [Gerrard Group] G2	35,000	57,330	5up	3.00 .....Ascot

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GB JUMPS Ris-Wor	(Pounds)	(\$=US Dollars)			
Rising Stars Novices Stp. G2	22,000	36,036	5up	2.50	Chepstow
River Don Novices Hurdle G2	16,000	26,208	4up	2.50	Doncaster
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle [Totty Construction] G2	16,000	26,208	4up	2.00	Wetherby
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp.	20,000	32,760	5up	3.00	Wetherby
Sandown H. Hurdle [Tote] G3	45,000	73,710	4up	2.75	Sandown
Scilly Isles Novices Stp. [Weatherbys] G1	40,000	65,520	5up	2.50	Sandown
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle [Samsung Electronics] G2	26,000	42,588	4up	2.00	Ayr
Scottish Grand National H. Stp. [Ladbrokes Casinos] G3	70,000	114,660	5up	4.00	Ayr
Sefton Novices Hurdle [Belle Epoque] G1	45,000	73,710	4up	3.00	Aintree
Silver Cup H. Stp. [Tote]	45,000	73,710	5up	3.00	Ascot
Silver Trophy Stp. G2	35,000	57,330	5up	2.50	Cheltenham
Stayers Hurdle [Bonusprint] G1	115,000	188,370	4up	3.00	Cheltenham
St. David's Day Prestige Novices Hurdle G2 (formerly Prestige Novices Hurdle)	16,000	26,208	5up	3.00	Chepstow
Summit Junior Novices Hurdle G2	20,000	32,760	3yo	2.00	Lingfield
Supreme Novices Hurdle [Capel Cure Sharp] G1	80,000	131,040	4up	2.00	Cheltenham
Swinton H. Hurdle [Crowther Homes] G3	40,000	65,520	4up	2.00	Haydock
Tingle Creek Stp. [Mitsubishi Shogun] G1	65,000	20,475	5up	2.00	Sandown
Tolworth Novices Hurdle [Sun "King of the Punters"] G1	27,500	45,045	4up	2.00	Sandown
Tommy Whittle Stp. [Bet Direct] G2	42,000	68,796	5up	3.00	Haydock
Top Novices Hurdle [Barton & Guestier] G2	35,000	57,330	4up	2.00	Aintree
Towton Novices Stp. G2	22,000	36,036	5up	3.00	Wetherby
Triumph Novices Hurdle [Elite Racing Club] G1	80,000	131,040	4yo	2.00	Cheltenham
United House Construction H. Stp. [United House Construction]	25,000	40,950	5up	2.00	Ascot
Victor Chandler H. Stp. [Victor Chandler] G2	50,000	81,900	5up	2.00	Ascot
Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle G3	50,000	81,900	5up	2.00	Cheltenham
Welsh National H. Stp. [Coral] G3	70,000	114,660	5up	3.75	Chepstow
Wensleydale Juvenile Novices Hurdle [Stanley Racing] G2	16,000	26,208	3yo	2.00	Wetherby
West Yorkshire Hurdle [Tote] G2	22,000	36,036	4up	3.00	Wetherby
William Hill H. Hurdle [William Hill]	50,000	81,900	4up	2.00	Sandown
Winter Novices Hurdle [Bovsis Europe] G2	16,000	26,208	4up	2.75	Sandown
Worcester Novices Stp. [Tote] G2	22,000	36,036	5up	2.75	Newbury

Total races on this list: 125

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

IRISH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Arkle Perpetual Challenge Cup Stp. [Bailey's] G2	28,000	36,677	5up	2/1	Leopardstown
Ballybrit Stp. [Bank of Ireland] G3	25,000	32,748	5up	2/1	Galway
Bax Global H. Stp.	15,000	19,649	5up	2/3	Leopardstown
BMW Stp. G1	60,000	78,594	5up	2	Punchestown
Boyne Hurdle G2	25,000	32,748	5up	3	Navan
Bradstock Insurance Novice Stp. G3	24,000	31,438	5up	2/4	Punchestown
Brown Lad H. Hurdle	15,000	19,649	4up	2/4	Naas
Castlemartin Stud Pat Taaffe H. Stp. G2	30,000	39,297	5up	3/1	Punchestown
Champion Hurdle (WFA) [A.I.G. Europe] G1	75,000	98,243	4up	2	Leopardstown
Champion Novice Hurdle [Stanley Cooker] G1	50,000	65,495	4up	2/4	Punchestown
Christmas Hurdle [Woodies D.I.Y.] G2	25,000	32,748	4up	3	Leopardstown
Cork Grand National [City Life]	25,000	32,748	4up	3/4	Cork
Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle [O'Connell Group] G3	17,500	22,923	5up	3	Cork
Country Pride Novice Hurdle G1	53,000	65,495	5up	2	Punchestown
Craddocktown Novice Stp. G3	20,000	26,198	4up	2	Punchestown
David Austin Memorial H. Stp. G1	60,000	78,594	5up	3/1	Punchestown
December Hurdle [A.I.B. Agri Business] G2	28,000	36,677	4up	2	Leopardstown
Deloitte & Touche Novice Hurdle G2	30,000	39,297	5up	2/2	Leopardstown
Denny Gold Medal Novice Stp. G1	50,000	65,495	4up	2/1	Leopardstown
Denny Gold Medal H. Stp. G3	24,000	31,438	4up	2/4	Tralee
Dennys Juvenile Hurdle G2	25,000	32,748	3yo	2	Leopardstown
Drinmore Novice Stp. [C.P.M.] G1	45,000	58,946	5up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Dr. P.J. Moriarty Memorial Novice G2 (formerly Scalp Stp.)	50,000	65,495	5up	2/5	Leopardstown
E.B.F. Mares Championship Final Hurdle [E.B.F.]	17,000		4up	2/4	Fairyhouse
E.B.F. Novice H. Stp. Final G3	20,000	26,198	5up	3	Navan
Ericsson Stp. G2	75,000	98,243	5up	3	Leopardstown
Festival Novice Hurdle [O'Dea Argri-Seeds] G3	18,000	23,578	4up	2/4	Fairyhouse
For Auction Novice Hurdle G3	15,000	19,649	4up	2	Navan
Fortria H. Stp. G3	15,000	19,649	4up	2/1	Navan
Galway Hurdle [Guinness] (H) G2	60,000	78,594	4up	2	Galway
Galway Plate Ext. Stp. (H) [Compaq] G2	65,000	85,144	4up	2/6	Galway
Grand National Trial H. Stp. G3	15,000	19,649	5up	3/2	Punchestown
Hatton's Grace Hurdle [Duggan Brothers] G1	45,000	58,946	4up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup Stp. (WFA) G1	110,000	144,089	5up	3	Leopardstown

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRE JUMPS Hil-New (Pounds) (\$=US Dollars)

Hilly Way Stp. G3 (formerly Tipperary Stp.)	18,000	23,578	5up	2	Fairyhouse
H. Hurdle (formerly <i>Deasys</i> <i>Sparkling Orange H. Hurdle</i>)	15,000	19,649	4up	2/1	Tralee
I.A.W.S. Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle G1	70,000	91,693	4yo	2	Punchestown
I.A.W.S. Novice Stp. G3 (formerly <i>Murphys Irish Stout Novice Stp.</i>)	20,000	26,198	5up	2/4	Cork
I.N.H. Novice Hurdle Final G2	20,000	26,198	5up	2	Punchestown
INHS Owners E. B. F. Novice Hurdle Final G3	20,000	26,198	5up	3	Fairyhouse
Irish Field Novice Stp. G3	20,000	26,198	5up	2/4	Punchestown
Irish Grand National Ext. Stp. (H) [Jameson] G1	125,000g	163,738	5up	3/5	Fairyhouse
Jameson Gold Cup Hurdle [Irish Distillers] G2	30,000	39,297	4up	2	Fairyhouse
Johnstown Hurdle [Clearly Doyle] G3	20,000	26,198	4up	2/4	Naas
Juvenile Hurdle G3	18,000	23,578	3yo	2	Fairyhouse
Juvenile Hurdle G3	15,000	19,649	4yo	2	Punchestown
Kerry National Stp. (H) [Guinness] G2	70,000	91,693	4up	3	Listowel
Kilbegnet Novice Stp.	12,500	16,374	5up	2	Roscommon
Kinloch Brae Stp. (WFA) [Esat Digifone] G2	25,000	32,748	6up	2/4	Thurles
Ladbroke Hurdle (H) G1	100,000	130,990	4up	2	Leopardstown
Lartigue H. Hurdle [Listowel Supporters Club] G2	27,500	36,022	4up	2	Listowel
Leopardstown Ext. Stp. [Pierse] (H) G2	50,000	65,495	5up	3	Leopardstown
Leinster Petroleum H. Hurdle (H)	12,000	15,719	4up	2/6	Fairyhouse
Lismullan Hurdle [Philips Electronics] G2	22,500	29,473	4up	2/4	Navan
Monksfield Novice Hurdle [Property Independent] G3	17,500	22,923	4up	2/4	Navan
Morgiana Hurdle G2	20,000	26,198	4up	2	Punchestown
Morris Oil Stp. G2	30,000	39,297	5up	2/4	Clonmel
Munster National Stp. [Pierse Group] G3	25,000	32,748	5up	3	Cork
Murphy International Insurances H. Stp. G3 (formerly <i>Sean Barrett</i> <i>Bloodstock Insurances H. Stp.</i>)	22,000	28,818	5up	2/4	Punchestown
Murphys Irish Stout H. Hurdle G3	25,000	32,748	4up	2/1	Killarney
Naas Novice Stp. [Woodlands Park 100] G3	25,000	32,748	5up	3	Naas
Nas Na Riogh Stp. [Anglo Irish Bank] G3	20,000	26,198	5up	2/4	Naas
Neville Novice Stp. [William Neville] G3	18,500	24,233	5up	3	Leopardstown
Newlands Stp. [Queally Group] G2	30,000	39,297	5up	2	Naas
New Stand H. Hurdle [Ladbroke] G3	20,000	26,198	4up	2	Fairyhouse

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

	(Pounds)	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt IV—IRE JUMPS Oct-Tro
October H. Hurdle [Mercer Hotel].....	10,000	13,099	4up	2 Galway
Oliver Freaney & Co.				
Dan Moore H. Stp. G3	20,000	26,198	4up	2 Fairyhouse
Paddy Power Bookmakers Championship				
INH Flat Race G1.....	25,000	32,748	4up	2 Punchestown
Paddy Power Dial-A-Bet H. Stp.	20,000	26,198	5up	2/1 Leopardstown
Paddy Power Future				
Champion Novice Hurdle G2.....	25,000	32,748	4up	2 Leopardstown
Paddy Power H. Stp. G2	125,000	163,738	4up	3 Leopardstown
Patsy Byrne H. Hurdle	15,000	19,649	4up	2/1 Gralee
Porterstown H. Stp.				
[Pierse] G3	20,000	26,198	4up	3/1 Fairyhouse
Power Gold Cup Novice Stp.				
[Irish Distillers] G1	50,000	65,495	5up	2/4 Fairyhouse
Powers Handicap Hurdle G2	75,000	98,243	4up	2 Fairyhouse
Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle	10,000	13,099	4up	2/4 Navan
Punchestown Gold Cup				
[Heineken] G1	120,000	157,188	5up	3/1 Punchestown
Punchestown Stp.				
[John Durkan Memorial] G1	50,000	65,495	5up	2/4 Punchestown
Red Mills Trial Hurdle G3.....	15,000	19,649	4up	2 Gowran Park
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle				
[Pembroke Electrical] G1.....	45,000	58,946	4up	2 Fairyhouse
Shell Champion Hurdle G1	110,000	144,089	5up	2 Punchestown
Slaney Hurdle				
[Woodlands Park 100] G3	25,000	32,748	5up	2/4 Naas
Smirnoff Stp.	12,000	15,719	4up	2/6 Galway
Spring Juvenile Hurdle				
[Barclays Bank] G3	25,000	32,748	4	2 Leopardstown
Thyestes Ext. Stp.				
[Cuisine de France] (H) G2	50,000	65,495	5up	3 Gowran Park
Tied Cottage. Stp. G2.....	20,000	26,198	5up	2 Punchestown
Tipperkevin Champion Stayers Hurdle				
[Ballymore Properties] G1	50,000	65,495	4up	3 Punchestown
Tripleprint Novice Stp. G1				
(formerly Colliers Novice Stp.)	47,500	62,220	4up	2 Punchestown
Troytown H. Stp.				
[Pierse Group] G2	50,000	65,495	4up	3 Navan
Total races on this list:				89

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—JPN JUMPS Han-Tok

JAPANESE JUMP RACES

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Hanshin Jump S. G3	3up	3170	Hanshin
Hanshin Spring Jump G2	4up	3900	Hanshin
Kokura Summer Jump G3	3up	3390	Kokura
Kyoto High - Jump G2	3up	3930	Kyoto
Kyoto Jump S. G3.....	4up	3170.....	Kyoto
Nakayama Daishogai G1	3up	4100	Nakayama
Nakayama Grand Jump G1.....	4up	4100	Nakayama
Niigata Jump S. G3.....	3up	3350	Nakayama
Tokyo Autumn Jump G3	3up	3300	Tokyo
Tokyo High - Jump G2	3up	3300	Tokyo

Total races on this list:10

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

NEW ZEALAND JUMP RACES

(Racing season August 1, 1999 - July 31, 2000)

RACE	PURSE (NZ Dollars)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	DISTANCE (Meters)	CLUB
East Coast Contractors Stp. H	20,000	10,440	4800	Hawke's Bay
Grand National Hurdles H. [Air New Zealand]	40,000	20,880	4200	Canterbury
Grand National Stp. H. [Air New Zealand]	50,000	26,100	5600	Canterbury
Great Northern Stp. H. [Mercedes Benz]	100,000	52,200	6400	Auckland
Great Western Stp. H. [Provincial Contracting].....	20,000	10,440	4000	Riverton
Inter-Island Stp. H. [DB Draught]	20,000	10,440	4000	Paeroa
McGregor Grant Stp. H.	25,000	13,050	4900	Auckland
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H.	30,000	15,660	4900	Pakuranga
TV Guide Hurdles H.	50,000	26,100	4190	Auckland
Waikato Hurdles H. [Dunstan Feeds]..	30,000	15,660	3200	Waikato
Waikato Stp. H. [Ecolab]	35,000	18,270	4900	Waikato
Wellington Hurdles H. [Hutt Valley Cartage].....	30,000	15,660	3400	Wellington
Wellington Stp. H. [Taylor Preston] ..	50,000	26,100	5500	Wellington

Total races on this list 13

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—SWI JUMPS Gro-Ste

SWITZERLAND JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Franc)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Grosser Preis der Stadt Luzern (L)	40,000	25,708	4up	4700 T	Luzern
Grosser Preis der Schweiz (L)	40,000	25,708	4up	4200 T	Aarau
Grosser Preis der Stadt Zurich (L)	40,000	25,708	4up	4300 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Steeple-Chase (L)	55,000	35,349	4up	4200 T	Aarau

Total races on this list4

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

UNITED STATES JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
A.P. Smithwick Memorial S. H.				
G2.....	75,000	4up	17	Saratoga
Atlanta Cup. S. G1	100,000	4up	19	Atlanta
Beaulieu of America Novice S.				
(R) G2	50,000	4up	16	Atlanta
Block House S. H. G3	30,000	4up	20	Block House
Breeders' Cup Grand National				
H. G1.....	150,000	4up	21	Far Hills
Carolina Cup H. G1	100,000	4up	18	Camden
Charles Appleton Memorial H. G3	30,000	4up	17	Far Hills
Colonial Cup G1.....	100,000	4up	22	Camden
Crown Royal S. H.....	35,000	4up	19	Pine Mountain
Foxbrook Novice S. (R).....	50,000	3up	20	Far Hills
Future Champions Cup	25,000	3yo	19	Great Meadow
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup (T)	25,000	4up	28	Genesee Valley
Gladstone S.	25,000	3yo	17	Far Hills
Grand National S. (T)	30,000	5up	24	Grand National
Hard Scuffle Steeplechase				
S. (R) G1	100,000	4up	20	Churchill Downs
Imperial Cup H. G3	30,000	4up	18	Aiken
International Gold Cup (T)	50,000	4up	28	Great Meadow
Iroquois Hurdle G1.....	100,000	4up	24	Percy Warner
J. L. Aitcheson Jr. Novice				
Hurdle S. G1 (R)	100,000	4up	16.5	Pimlico
Marcellus Frost S. H. G3	50,000	4up	16	Percy Warner
Maryland Hunt Cup S. (T).....	65,000	5up	32	Glyndon
Maryland Million H. (RM)	25,000	4up	17	Laurel
Mason Houghland Memorial S.				
(T).....	50,000	4up	24	Percy Warner
Meadowbrook Novice G1 (R)	100,000	4up	18	Belmont
Mid Summer H. G2	50,000	4up	18	Monmouth
Miles Valentine S. G3	30,000	4up	18	Fair Hill
National Hunt Cup H. G2	50,000	4up	18	Malvern
New Jersey Hunt Cup S. (T)	25,000	4up	26	Far Hills
New York Turf Writers Cup H.				
G1	100,000	4up	19	Saratoga
Noel Laing Stp. H.	25,000	4up	20	Montpelier
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup S. (T).....	25,000	5up	32	Unionville
Radnor Hunt Cup S. (T)	25,000	4up	28	Radnor
Raymond Woolfe Memorial S.	25,000	3yo	18	Camden
River S. (<i>formerly Indian River S.</i>).....	35,000	4up	18	Delaware Park
Royal Chase G1	175,000	4up	18	Keeneland
Temple Gwathmey H. G2	50,000	4up	20	Middleburg
U.S. Championship Supreme				
Novice S. (R)	70,000	3up	19	Pine Mountain
Virginia Gold Cup (T)	40,000	5up	32	Great Meadow
Virginia Hunt Cup (T)	25,000	5up	32	Montpelier
Woodward-Kirkover Novice				
G2 (R)	50,000	4up	18	Camden

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—USA JUMPS

(T) = Run over Timber fence All others run over hurdles.
(R) = Restricted to novice horses
(RM) = Restricted to Maryland Million eligibles

Total races on this list:40

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

PART IV - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
A			
A.P. Smithwick Memorial S. H.....	4-17	Champion Hurdle (WFA).....	4-11
A.V. Hiskins Steeplechase	4-1	Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy	4-7
Adonis Hurdle	4-7	Champion NHF Race	4-7
Aguado Hurdle	4-3	Champion Novice Hurdle.....	4-11
Aintree Hurdle	4-7	Champion Trial Hurdle.....	4-7
Alain du Breil Course de Haies d'Ete		Charles Appleton Memorial H.	4-17
des 4Ans Hurdle	4-3	Charlie Hall Stp.	4-7
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle	4-3	Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp.....	4-7
Altes Badener JR.	4-6	Cheltenham Grand Annual Challenge	
Amadou Hurdle	4-3	Cup H. Stp.	4-7
Anniversary Novices Hurdle	4-7	Chepstow 'Championship' NHF Race ...	4-7
AON Steeplechase	4-7	Christian de Tredern Hurdle H.	4-3
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices Stp.	4-7	Christmas Hurdle	4-7, 4-11
Arkle Perpetual Challenge Cup Stp.....	4-11	Classic Novices Hurdle	4-7
Ascot Hurdle.....	4-7	Cleeve Hurdle.....	4-7
Ascot Stp.	4-7	Colonial Cup.....	4-17
Atlanta Cup. S.	4-17	Compiègne (de) Hurdle	4-3
Australian Hurdle, The	4-1	Comte de Nice Stp.....	4-3
Australian Steeplechase, The	4-1	Congress Stp.	4-3
Automne Hurdle (G.P. d').....	4-3	Cork Grand National	4-11
B			
Badener Roulette-Preis. HR.	4-6	Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle.....	4-11
Ballybrit Stp.	4-11	Count Schomberg Hurdle H.	4-3
Bax Global H. Stp.	4-11	Country Pride Novice Hurdle.....	4-11
Beaulieu of America Novice S.....	4-17	Craddoxtown Novice Stp.	4-11
Beaune (de) Hurdle H.	4-3	Crisp Steeplechase	4-1
Becher H. Stp.....	4-7	Crown Royal S.	4-17
Beugnot Hurdle H.....	4-3	Cup H. Hurdle	4-7
Block House S. H.	4-17	Cup Hurdle	4-1
BMW Stp.....	4-11	Cup Stp.	4-7
Boyne Hurdle	4-11	D	
Bradstock Insurance Novice Stp.	4-11	David Austin Memorial H. Stp.....	4-11
Breeders' Cup Grand National H.....	4-17	December Hurdle (WFA).....	4-11
Bristol Novices Hurdle.....	4-7	December Novices Stp.	4-7
Brown Lad H. Hurdle.....	4-11	Deloitte & Touche Novice Hurdle	4-11
Bula Hurdle	4-7	Denny Gold Medal H. Stp.	4-11
C			
Cambaceres Hurdle	4-3	Denny Gold Medal Novice Stp.....	4-11
Carmarthen Hurdle	4-3	Dennys Juvenile Hurdle	4-11
Carolina Cup H.	4-17	Desert Orchid South Western	
Castleford H. Stp.	4-7	Pattern H. Stp.....	4-7
Castlemartin Stud Pat Taaffe H. Stp.....	4-11	Dipper Novices Stp.	4-7
Cathcart Challenge Cup Stp.	4-7	Dovecote Novices Hurdle.....	4-8
Cena Paramo Stp.	4-2	Dr. P.J. Moriarty Memorial Novice	4-11
Challenge de Haies des 4 ans Hurdle.....	4-3	Drags (des) Stp.	4-3
Challow Hurdle	4-7	Draughtflow H. Hurdle.....	4-8
Chambly (de) Hurdle	4-3	Drinmore Novice Stp.	4-11
Champion Bumper Open NHF.....	4-7	Duc d'Anjou Stp.	4-3
E			
		E.B.F. 'National Hunt' Final Novices	
		H. Hurdle	4-8

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
I			
I.A.W.S. Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle	4-12	Lartigue H. Hurdle	4-12
I.A.W.S. Novice Stp.	4-12	Leinster Petroleum H. Hurdle.....	4-12
I.N.H. Novice Hurdle Final	4-12	Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle	4-4
Ian MacDonald Steeplechase	4-1	Leon Rambaud Hurdle	4-4
Iena Hurdle	4-4	Leopardstown Ext. Stp.	4-12
Iffezheimer-JR.	4-6	Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle	4-4
Imperial Cup H.	4-17	Lightning Novices Stp.	4-9
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle	4-8	Lismullan Hurdle	4-12
Ingre Stp.	4-4	Long Distance Hurdle.....	4-9
INHS Owners E. B. F. Novice Hurdle Final	4-12	Long Walk Hurdle	4-9
Inter-Island Stp. H.	4-15	Longchamp (de) Hurdle	4-4
International Gold Cup	4-17	Lutteur III Stp. H.	4-4
Irish Field Novice Stp.	4-12	M	
Irish Grand National Ext. Stp. (H)	4-12	Maghull Novices Stp.	4-9
Iroquois Hurdle	4-17	Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle.....	4-4
J		Marcellus Frost S. H.	4-17
J. L. Aitcheson Jr.	4-17	Markgraf Berthold-JR.	4-6
Jacques d'Indy Hurdle	4-4	Maryland Hunt Cup S.	4-17
Jameson Gold Cup Hurdle	4-12	Maryland Million H.	4-17
Jean Bart Hurdle H.	4-4	Mason Houghland Memorial S.	4-17
Jean Stern Stp.	4-4	Maurice Gillois Stp.	4-4
Jim Ford Challenge Cup Stp.....	4-8	McGregor Grant Stp. H.	4-15
John Hughes Memorial Trophy H. Stp.	4-8	Meadowbrook Novice	4-17
Johnstown Hurdle.....	4-12	Melanos Hurdle	4-4
Journaliste Stp.	4-4	Melling Stp.	4-9
Juigne Hurdle	4-4	Mersey Novices Hurdle	4-9
Juvenile Hurdle	4-12	Midlands Grand National H. Stp	4-9
K		Mildmay Cazalet Memorial H. Stp.	4-9
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle	4-8	Mildmay Novices Stp.	4-9
Kerry National Stp. (H)	4-12	Mildmay of Flete Challenge Cup H. Stp.	4-9
Ketch Hurdle H.	4-4	Miles Valentine Novice S.	4-17
Kilbegnet Novice Stp.	4-12	Monksfield Novice Hurdle.....	4-12
Roscommon	4-12	Montgomery Stp. H.	4-4
King George VI Stp.	4-8	Moonee Valley Hurdle	4-1
Kingmaker Novices Stp.....	4-8	Morgex Stp.	4-4
Kingwell Hurdle.....	4-8	Morgiana Hurdle	4-12
Kinloch Brae Stp. (WFA).....	4-12	Morris Oil Stp.	4-12
Kokura Summer Jump	4-14	Munster National Stp.....	4-12
Kyoto High - Jump	4-14	Murat Stp.	4-4
Kyoto Jump S.	4-14	Murphy International Insurances H. Stp.	4-12
L		Murphys Irish Stout H. Hurdle.....	4-12
La Barka Hurdle.	4-4	N	
La Haye Jouselin Stp.	4-4	Naas Novice Stp.	4-12
La Perichole Stp.	4-4	Nakayama Daishogai	4-14
Ladbroke Casinos Final Hurdle H.	4-9	Nakayama Grand Jump	4-14
Ladbroke Hurdle (H)	4-12	Nas Na Riogh Stp.	4-12
Lanzarote H. Hurdle.....	4-9	National Hunt Cup H.	4-17
		National Hunt H. Stp.	4-9
		National Trial H. Stp.	4-9
		Neville Novice Stp.	4-12

Pt IV—INDEX New-Tok

RACE	PAGE
New Jersey Hunt Cup S.....	4-17
New Stand H. Hurdle	4-12
New York Turf Writers Cup H.	4-17
Newlands Stp.	4-12
Niigata Jump S.	4-14
Noel Laing Stp. H.	4-17
Noel Novices Stp.	4-9
Northern National Stp.	4-9
November Novices Stp.	4-9
Novice Hurdle S.	4-17
Novices Hurdle	4-9
Novices Stp.....	4-9

O

October H. Hurdle	4-13
Oliver Freaney & Co. Dan Moore H. Stp..	4-13
Orcada Stp.	4-4

P

Paddy Power Bookmakers	
Championship INH Flat Race.....	4-13
Paddy Power Dial-A-Bet H. Stp.	4-13
Paddy Power Future Champion	
Novice Hurdle.....	4-13
Paddy Power H. Stp.	4-13
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H.	4-15
Patsy Byrne H. Hurdle	4-13
Pendil Novices Stp.	4-9
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup S.	4-17
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle.....	4-4
Persian War Premier Novices Hurdle.....	4-9
Peter Marsh H. Stp.	4-9
Peterborough Stp.	4-9
Pierre de Lassus Hurdle	4-4
Pillar Property Stp.	4-9
Porterstown H. Stp.....	4-13
Power Gold Cup Novice Stp.	4-13
Powers Handicap Hurdle	4-13
Predicateur Hurdle H.	4-4
Preis des Murgtals. HR	4-6
President de la Republique (du)	
Stp. H.	4-4
Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H.....	4-4
Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle	4-13
Punchestown Gold Cup	4-13
Punchestown Stp.	4-13

Q

Queen Mother Champion Stp.	4-9
---------------------------------	-----

R

Racing Post H. Stp.....	4-9
Radnor Hunt Cup S.	4-17
Raymond Woolfe Memorial S.....	4-17

RACE	PAGE
Red Mills Trial Hurdle	4-13
Red Rum H. Stp.....	4-9
Rehearsal H. Stp.	4-9
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle	4-4
Rendlesham H. Hurdle	4-9
Reynoldstown Novices Stp.	4-10
Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp.	4-4
Rigoletto Stp.	4-4
Rising Stars Novices Stp.....	4-10
River Don Novices Hurdle	4-10
River S.	4-17
Robert de Clermont Tonnerre Stp.	4-4
Robert Lejeune Hurdle	4-4
Roger de Minvielle Stp.	4-4
Romati Stp.	4-4
Rose or No Hurdle H.....	4-4
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle	4-10
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp.	4-10
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle	4-13
Royal Chase	4-17

S

Sagan Hurdle	4-4
Saint-Sauveur Stp. H.	4-4
Sandown H. Hurdle	4-10
Schmidt-Pauli JR.	4-6
Schwarzwaldsprudel-Trophy. HR	4-6
Scilly Isles Novices Stp.	4-10
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle.....	4-10
Scottish Grand National H. Stp	4-10
Sefton Novices Hurdle	4-10
Shell Champion Hurdle	4-13
Silver Cup H. Stp.	4-10
Silver Trophy Stp.	4-10
Slaney Hurdle..	4-13
Smirnoff Stp.	4-13
Spring Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-13
St. David's Day Prestige Novices Hurdle.	4-10
Stanley Hurdle	4-4
Stayers Hurdle	4-10
Steeple-Chase.....	4-16
Summit Junior Novices Hurdle	4-10
Supreme Novices Hurdle	4-10
Swinton H. Hurdle	4-10

T

Temple Gwathmey H.	4-17
Thyestes Ext. Stp.	4-13
Tied Cottage. Stp.	4-13
Tingle Creek Stp.	4-10
Tipperkevin Champion Stayers Hurdle ...	4-13
Tokyo Autumn Jump	4-14

RACE	PAGE
Tokyo High - Jump	4-14
Tolworth Novices Hurdle	4-10
Tommy Whittle Stp.	4-10
Top Novices Hurdle	4-10
Towton Novices Stp.	4-10
Tripleprint Novice Stp.	4-13
Triquerville Stp. H.	4-4
Triumph Novices Hurdle	4-10
Troytown H. Stp.	4-13
Troytown Stp.	4-4
TV Guide Hurdles H.	4-15
U	
U.S. Championship Novice S.	4-17
United House Construction H. Stp.	4-10
V	
Velka Pardubicka Ceske Pojistovny Steeple-Chase	4-2
Victor Chandler H. Stp.	4-10
Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle.....	4-10
Violon II Stp. H.	4-4
Virginia Gold Cup	4-17
Virginia Hunt Cup	4-17
Von Doussa Steeplechase.....	4-1
W	
Waikato Hurdles H.	4-15
Waikato Stp. H.	4-15
Wellington Hurdles H.	4-15
Wellington Stp. H.	4-15
Welsh National H. Stp.	4-10
Wensleydale Juvenile Novices Hurdle ..	4-10
West Yorkshire Hurdle.....	4-10
Wild Monarch Hurdle	4-4, 4-5
Wild Risk Hurdle H.....	4-5
William Hill H. Hurdle	4-10
Winter Novices Hurdle.....	4-10
Woodward-Kirkover Novice	4-17
Worcester Novices Stp.	4-10
Y	
Yalumba Classic Hurdle.....	4-1
Z	
Zlaty Pohar Paramo Stp.....	4-2

APPENDIX TO POST PUBLICATION CHANGES

The races contained in this section reflect any amendments to races run in 1999 since the publication of the 1999 International Cataloguing Standards Book.

ARGENTINA

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Dos Mils Guineas G1
(1998) Municipalidad de la Ciudad
de Buenos Aires

Dos Mils Guines-Copa Ladbrokes G1
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos
Aires

A
P
P
E
N
D
I
X

AUSTRALIA

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Albany Cup	Deleted from listings
Ascot Stakes	Deleted from listings
Auraria Stakes	Lakewood Stud Stakes
Bill Ritchie Hcp	Was G4 now G3
Black Opal Preview	Deleted from listings
Black Opal Stakes	Was G2 now G3
Bloodhorse Breeders S. (Vrc)	Was G2 now G3
Carbine Club Stakes (Vrc)	Was G4 now G3
Carlton Slipper	Gosford Slipper
Claudia Australia Plate	Pura Milk 1100
Coca Cola Classic (Btc)	Moet And Chandon Classic
Coca Cola Classic (Njc)	Deleted
“Colonel Reeves, The”	Bart Cummings Stakes
Concept Sports Stakes (Stc)	Royal Parma Stakes
Concept Sports Stakes (Vrc)	Was Swp now Hcp
Courier Mail Classic	Qris 3yo Plate
Criterion	Deleted from listings
Da Costa Plate	Deleted from listings
Dairy Vale Cup	Birthday Cup (Sajc)
Debutant Stakes	Was Swp now Sw
Debutante Stakes	Was Swp now Sw
Diamond Jubilee Stakes	Anthea Crawford Stakes
Emancipation Stakes	Was G3 now G2
Esta Power Trophy	Baker Young Trophy
Four ‘N Twenty Stakes	Scalzo Food Industries Stks
Gimcrack Stakes (Wate)	Was Sw now Hcp
Gwyn Stakes	Was Hcp now Swp
Helena Vale Cup	Was Wfa now Hcp
Karrakatta Plate	Was G1 now G2
Labor Day Cup (Sajc)	Deleted from listings
Mcdougall Stakes	Deleted from listings
Mercedes-Benz Stakes	Was G4 now G3
Merson Cooper Stakes	Was Gs now Listed
Moonee Valley Oaks	Lone Star Oaks
Moonee Valley Oaks	Was G4 now G3
Morp. Two Year Old Plate	Deleted from listings
Morphettville Plate	Deleted from listings
National Stakes	Stillwell Stakes
Persian Lyric Stakes	Deleted from listings
Peters Stakes	Deleted from listings
Pope Packaging Stakes	Dr. Le Winn’s Stakes

Published as:	Run in 1999 with the following modifications:
Qantas/Thos Lyons	Thomas Lyons Stakes
Qtc Classic	The T J Smith Stakes (Qtc)
Ramsay Health Care Hcp	Was 1600 now 1800
Rancher Qlty	Was Hcp now Swp
Roman Consul Stakes	Was C&G now Open
Scahill Stakes	Was Wfa now Sw
Smith Challenge Stakes	Was 2250 now 2000
Sortino Trophy Hcp	Mirabella Cup
Stephensons Food Serv. Stks	Neville Sellwood Stakes
Strutt Stakes	Was Hcp now Sw
Stuart Crystal Stakes	Was Sw now Swp
Sunsmart Stakes	Alcohol Go-Easy Stakes
Sutcliffe Stakes	Siemens Mobile Stakes
Swettenham Stud Stakes	Was G3 now G2
Tasmanian Oaks Stakes	Was 2400 now 2100
Tasmanian St Leger	Was Hcp now Sw
The Endeavour Stakes	T J Smith Stakes (Ajc)
Townsville Cup	Deleted from listings
Veuve Clicquot Quality	Was Hcp now Swp
W.A. Premier's Cup	Deleted from listings
William Inglis Classic	Two Year Old Classic
Zenith Handicap	Reckless Handicap

AUSTRIA

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Osterreichisches Saint-Leger G2

Saint Leger G3

Preis des Jockey Clubs für Österreich
(Österreichischer Stuten-Preis) G3

TOTO-Trophy (Österreichischer
Stuten-Preis) G3

Super Sprint (LR)

Internationaler Sprint-Preis (LR)

Trial S. G2

GroBer-TOTO-Preis Trial S. G2

BRAZIL

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Adhemar e Roberto Gabizo de Faria G3	Adhemar de Faria e Roberto Gabizo de Faria G3
Alô Ticoulat Guimarães, 1600	1900
Cândido Egydio de Souza Aranha G3, 1800 T	1900
Copa ANPC - Areia I G3	Cancelled
Copa ANPC - Areia II G3	Cancelled
José Calmon, 1200	1400
Julio Cápua, 3up c/g	3up
Presidente Arthur da Costa e Silva, G3, 2000 T	2000
Presidente Fábio da Silva Prado, G2, 2000 T	2000
Roger Guedon, G3, 1600 T	1600

CANADA

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Woodbine Mile G1

Atto Mile G1

FRANCE

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Abbaye de Longchamp	[Majestic Barriere]
Anjou Bretagne	[Rose de Loir]
Arc de Triomphe	[Lucien Barriere]
Cadran	[Casino Croisette Barriere]
Charles Laffitte	[Hermitage Barriere]
Chenes	[Royal Thalasso Barriere]
Conde	[Royal Thalasso Barriere]
Corrida	[Tierce Magazine]
Criterium de L'Ouest	[Saint Yorre]
Criterium du Becquet	Run at La Teste
Derby de l'Ouest	[Saumur Rouge], Run at Le Lion d'Angers
Dollar	["Le Saint Denac" Barriere]
Foy	[Gray d'Albion Barriere]
Georges Trabaud, 2000m	2100m
Hubert de Chaudenay	[Casino Menton Barriere]
Jean Prat	[Emirates Airlines]
La Sorellina	Run at La Teste
Lille Metropole	Nord (G.P. du)
Louis Desboudet	[Trophee de l'Ass. des Proj. du Centre Est]
Marcel Boussac	[Royal Barriere]
Marseille (G.P. de), 2100m	2000m
Nantes (G.P. de)	La Ville de Nantes (G.P. de)
Niel	[Majestic Barriere]
de la Nonette	[Japan Racing Association]
de l'Opera	[Hotel du Lac Barriere]
Petite Etoile, 2000m	2100m
Point du Jour	[Fourrages A.N. Dutertre]
Robert de Cholet (du Lion d'Angers (G.P.))	[ASSELCO]
Rond Point	[Grand Hotel Barriere]
Royallieu	[Hotel du Golf Barriere]
Sablonnets, 1650m	1600m
Sud Ouest (G.P. du), 380,000	[Trophee des Vignerons du Buzet] 340,000
de la Vallee d'Auge	[Haras du Thenney]
Vermeille	[Normandy Barriere]

GERMANY

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Aufgalopp [TNT]	Kölner Grand Prix Aufgalopp
Arthur von Weinberg-Rennen	Flughafen Frankfurt-Pokal
Clemens Kleine Preis	Göritz Intransco International
Dortmunder Fliegerpreis	La Table Sterne-Rennen-Dortmunder Fliegerpreis
Flieger Preis	[Grand Cave Köln]
Frankfurt-Pokal G3	Lotto Hessen-Pokal
Frankfurt Trophy G2	Henninger-Trophy
Frühjahrs Dreijährigen	Preis der Dreijährigen [Philipp Holzmann]
Frühjahrs Dreijährigen-Preis	Quotenhaus Frankfurt Preis
Frühjahrszuchtpreis der Dreijährigen	[MM Management]
Grosser der Stadt Krefeld (Stuten-Preis)	Grosser Stutenpreis der EKB
Grosser Erdgas-Preis-Gelsenkirchener Pokal	ELE-Pokal-Grosser Erdgas-Preis
Grosser Herbstpreis der Dreijährigen	[Preis der Landwirtschaft]
Grosser Preis von Dahlwitz	[Beraset]
Grosser Preis von Düsseldorf	Grosser Preis der Rheinischen Post-Grosser Preis von Düsseldorf
Grosser Stutenpreis der Dreijährigen	[Prix Freizeit '99]
Helmut von Finck Stehercup	Mülheim Stehercup
Kölner Flieger-Preis	Deutsche Post Flieger-Preis
Kölner Sprint-Preis	Sprint-Preis [Buchmacher Springer]
Oettingen-Rennen	Oettingen-Rennen [Darley]
Preis der Deutschen Einheit [Zino [Zino Davidoff]	Preis der Deutschen Einheit [Berliner Sparkasse]
Preis der Spielbanken des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen	Preis der Westspiel Casinos
Preis des Vertrieb Deutschland OST [BMW]	Preis der Vertragspartner von Berlin und Brandenburg [BMW]
Steher Preis [Buchmacher Springer]	race was cancelled and not run
Stutenpreis [Continentale]	Dortmunder Stutenpreis
WGZ Bank Preis Düsseldorf	Preis der WGZ Beteiligungs-Gesellschaft

GERMAN JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Preis des Murgtals. HR, 5up

4up

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Abernant S. [Equity Financial Services]	{NGK Spark Plugs}
Acomb S. [Deploy]	[Breckinbrough Racing]
Arc Trial S. [Doubleprint]	[Dubai]
Atlanta S. [Ford 25 Years Celebration]	[Ford]
Celebration Mile [Compass Group]	No sponsor
Challenge S.	[Champions Gallery]
Champagne S. [InterCell Communications]	[Frigidaire]
Charlotte Fillies S.	[British Airways]
Chartwell Fillies S.	[Mer Car Polish]
Chester Vase S.	[Victor Chandler]
Chipchase S. [Colonel Porter Brown Ale]	[John Smith's Extra Smooth]
City of York [Yorkshire-Tyne Tees TV]	[McArthurglun Designer Outfit]
City Wall S.	[Jani]
Cumberland Lodge [Gardner Merchant]	[Johns Hopkins], abandoned - track waterlogged
Darley S. [Baring International]	[Egerton Stud]
Dee S. 86th Year of the [Capital Bank]	186th Year of the Dee S. [Letheby & Christopher]
Derby Trial S. [Lingfield]	[Pertemps]
Dewhurst S. [Saudi Arabian Airlines]	No sponsor
Doncaster S. [Charles Sidney Mercedes-Benz]	[InterCell Communications]
Duke of York S.	[Victor Chandler]
E.B.F. Lansdown Fillies	Lansdown Fillies [E.B.F.]
E.B.F. Swinley [Insulpak]	Swinley [E.B.F./Insulpak]
Empress S.	[High Havens]
European Free H. [NGK Spark Plugs]	[Victor Chandler]
Festival S. [Royal Sussex Regiment]	[BT Alex Brown]
Field Marshal [Tote]	Field Marshal
Fortune S. [Air Movement Group]	[Michael J. Lonsdale]
Foundation S. [R.O.A.]	[Caffreys Premium Ale]
Galtres S.	[E.B.F.]
George Stubbs H.	Stubbs Rated S. [NGK Spark Plugs]
Greenham S.	[Tripleprint]
Hackwood S. [Ruinart Champagne]	[L'Exclusive de Ruinart Champagne]
Harry Rosebery Trophys [Ayrshire & Arran]	[Sun Life of Canada]
Heron S.	[John Charcol Mortgage Advisers]
Hopeful S. [Equity Financial Collection]	No sponsor
Joel S. [Heath Court Hotel]	No sponsor
John of Garnt S.	[Joseph Holt Derby Brewery]
King Charles II S.	[Milcars]

APPENDIX - Great Britain

Published as:	Run in 1999 with the following modifications:
Leicester S. [Mercury]	[Mercury 125]
Leicestershire S.	[Peter Sandrovitch]
Leisure S. [Lingfield Park]	[Courage Best]
Lingfield Oaks Trial S. [Havana Horse LTD]	Oaks Trial S. [Victor Chandler]
Lupe S.	[Victor Chandler]
May Hill S.	[Rothmans Royals]
Mile S. [Chrysalis Group]	[Credit Suisse Private Banking]
Newbury Fillies Trail S.	Fillies' Trial S. [Sun Life of Canada Group of Companies]
Newmarket S. [Kuwait Green Ridge]	Newmarket S. [Green Ridge] for the Kuwait Cup
October S. [Hearing Dogs for Deaf People]	[Financial Dynamics]
Park Hill [Constant Security]	[Rothmans Royals]
Predominant S.	[Compass UK Leisure]
Princess of Wales' S.	[Greene King]
Princess Royal S.	[Willmot Dixon]
Queensferry S.	[Intercity Group]
Radley S. [Furlong Club]	No sponsor
Rosemary Rated. H.	Rosemary Rated S. [Gardner Merchant] abandoned - track waterlogged
Roses S. [Siddall & Hilton Centenary]	[Costcutter]
Select S. [Caffreys]	[Caffreys Premium Ale]
September S. [Grosvenor Casinos]	[Victor Chandler]
Serlby S. [CIU Injured Jockeys Fund]	[CIU]
Severals S.	[Grangewood]
Silver Trophy H. [Michael Page]	[Michael Page International]
Sirenia S. [Gearhouse Group]	[ITS Aviation Services]
Somerville Tattersall S.	Somerville S. [Tattersall]
Steventon S.	[Hamlet Cigars]
St. Leger S.	[Rothmans Royals]
Strensall S. [Kufner Textile]	No sponsor
Sweet Solera S.	[Milcars]
Troy S. [O & K]	[Terex]
Upavon Fillies' S.	[E.B.F.]
Wentworth S. [Saab Jockeys Championship]	[Charles Sidney Mercedes-Benz]
Winter Derby	[Mitsubishi Shogun]

GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Anniversary Novices Hurdle [Glenlivet]	Anniversary 4-y-o Novices Hurdle [Glenlivet]
Book of Music Novices Stp.	Noel Novice's Stp. [Cantor Index]
Bristol Novices Hurdle	Bristol Novices Hurdle [Chubb]
Castleford H. Stp.	[Scott Taylor Appeal]
Champion NHF Race [Martell]	Champion Standard HNF Race [Martell]
Charlie Hall Stp	[Peterhouse Group]
Cheltenham Grand Annual Challenge Cup	127th year of the Grand Annual Steeplechase Challenge Cup H.
Classic Novice's Hurdle	[Worthington Creamflow]
Cup H. Stp. [Betterware]	[Tote]
Desert Orchid South Western Pattern H. Stp.	[Axminster 100]
Dipper Novices Stp.	[Northern Echo]
Dovecote Novices Hurdle	[Weekender]
E.B.F. 'National Hunt' Final Novice S. [European Breeders' Fund]	'National Hunt' Final Novices Hurdle [E.B.F.]
Edward Hanmer Memorial H. Stp.	[Bet Direct]
Feltham Novices Stp. [Pertemps City Network]	[Pertemps]
Fighting Fifth H. Hurdle [Newcastle Building Society]	[Pertemps]
Foxhunter Stp. [Christies]	Foxhunter Stp. Challenge Cup [Christies]
Future Champion Novices Stp. [Edinburgh Woolen Mills]	11th Future Champion Novice's Stp. [Edinburgh Woolen Mills]
Gerry Feilden Hurdle [Equity Financial Conditions]	[Skyhopper Helicopter Partnership]
Gold Card Final Hurdle [Unicorn Homes]	Final H. Hurdle [Stakis Casinos]
Gold Cup H. Stp. [Whitbread]	43rd Gold Cup Stp. [Whitbread]
Haldon Gold Cup Challenge Stp. [William Hill]	Haldon Gold Cup Stp. [William Hill]
John Hughes Memorial Trophy H. Stp.	John Hughes Trophy H. Stp.
Kingmaker Novice's Stp. [Michael Page Group]	[Michael Page]
Long Distance Hurdle [Solaglass]	[EDS]
Long Walk Hurdle [Smruffit]	[Cantor Fitzgerald]
Mildmay of Flete Challenge Cup H. Stp.	49th Year of the Mildmay of Flete Challenge Cup H. Stp.
November Novice's Stp.	[Greyhounds as Pets]
Pendil Novices Stp. [Mitsubishi Shogun]	Pendil Trophy Novices Stp. [Mitsubishi Shogun]
Peterbrough Stp [Independent Insurance]	[Victor Chandler]
Peter Marsh H. Stp. [Peter Marsh]	No sponsor

APPENDIX - Great Britain

Published as:	Run in 1999 with the following modifications:
Pillar Property Stp.	[Pillar Property]
Rendlesham H. Hurdle	[Money Store]
Reynoldstown Novices Stp.	[Gerrard Group]
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle [Samsung Electronics of Scotland]	Scottish Champion H. Hurdle [Samsung Electronics]
Shenley enterprises Novice's Stp.	[Shenley Enterprises]
Summit Junior Novices Hurdle [TJH Group]	No sponsor
Tommy Whittle Stp.	[Bet Direct]
Victor Chandler H. Stp.	[Victor Chandler]
Wensleydale Juvenile Novices Hurdle	[Stanley Racing]
Worcester Novices Stp.	[Tote Credit Club]

HONG KONG

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Hong Kong International Cup, G2, 1800 T	Hong Kong Cup, G1, 2000 T, HK\$ 10,000,000
Hong Kong International Bowl, G2, 1400 T	Hong Kong Mile, G2, 1600 T, HK\$ 7,000,000
Hong Kong International Vase, G2, 2400 T	Hong Kong Vase G2, 2400 T, HK\$ 7,000,000
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G2	QE II Cup [Audemars Piguet] G2
not published	Hong Kong Sprint, 1000 T, HK\$ 5,300,000

INDIA

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Bangalore Derby [Herbertsons Indian Salute]	[Herbertsons Bagpiper Gold]
Deccan Derby [Tate Cellular]	No sponsor
Fillies' and Mares' S., 1600	1800
Golconda Derby [Classic]	[Wills]
Golconda St. Leger [Cheltnad Stud]	No sponsor
Gool S. Poonawalla Trophy	Gool S. Poonawalla Million
Indian Champion Cup [Taj Bengal]	No sponsor
Knock Out Million G3	G2
Mysore 1000 Guineas [Kingfisher]	No sponsor
Mysore 2000 Guines [Kingfisher]	[Bettagere Estates]
Nilgiris Colts' Trial S. [South India Corporation]	No sponsor
Nilgiris Derby [The Hindu]	[South India Corporation]
R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Invitational Trophy [Herbertsons Indian Salute]	[Herbertsons Bagpiper Gold]
Southern Command Trophy	Southern Command Gold Trophy

ITALY

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Legnano Memorial M. Incisa

Premio Legnano

Melton Memorial Tudini

Premio Melton

JAMAICA

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

The Lady Geeta Trophy H., 3up f/m	3up
The Legal Light Trophy H., 3	3up

MAURITIUS

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Barbé Cup [Mauritius Shopping Paradise]

Barbé Cup [Casinos of Mauritius]

Duke of York Cup [South African
Cargo]

Duke of York Cup [Teletote]

NEW ZEALAND

Published as:

Run in 1998/1999 with the following modifications:

Awapuni Gold Cup [Hutt Valley Cartage & Customs]	No sponsor
Breeders' S. H. [Pacific Ford]	[Wedgewood Stud], \$25,000
Cambridge Breeders' S.	[Entrepreneur]
Castletown S. H. [Hutt Valley Cartage]	Castletown S., \$25,000
Centaine S.	Manawatu Classic
Challenge S. H.	[Newstalk ZB]
DB Draught 1600 H.	\$30,000
Great Autumn S. H.	[\$mart \$ave Canterbury]
Great Northern Foal S.	Foal S.
Kiwifruit Cup H. [Carter Holt Harvey Packaging]	Kiwifruit Carnival Cup H. [Carter Holt Harvey Packaging], \$30,000
Mapperley Stud S.	Instrument Supplies S.
Marton Metric Mile H.	[Rangitikei Tavern-TAB], \$27,500
New Zealand S.	Lion Red S.
Ra Ora Classic	Cambridge Thoroughbred Sales Classic, \$40,000
Rotorua S.	[Golden Homes], \$25,000
Ryder S. [Our Maizcay]	\$20,000
Taumarunui Cup H.	[Selwyns Road Freight], \$30,000
Thames Valley S. [Cambridge Stud]	Not run
Wakefield S. [Ford]	Wakefield Challenge S. [Ford NZ]
Wanganui Cup H. [Cambridge Lodge Incentive Bonus]	2000 m.

NEW ZEALAND JUMPS

Published as:

Run in 1998/1999 with the following modifications:

East Coast Contractors Stp. H.	\$20,000
Great Western Stp. H. [Provincial Contracting]	4000 m.
McGregor Grant Stp. H.	[The Oaks Stud], \$25,000

PANAMA

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Panama Milenio 99 (R) G3
(formerly Carnaval)

Carnaval (R) G3

República de Panamá G1

Gran Clásico República de Panamá G1
(International)

Unnamed race G3, 10,000, 2yo f, 6 fur.

Prensa Hipica

Unnamed race G3, 20,000, 2yo c/g, 7 fur.

Transferencia del Canal a Panamá

Not listed in book:

Relojes Cornell (B-type), 15,000, 3up, 9 fur.

POLAND

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Nagroda Doris Day	[Dyrektor Centrum Promocji Kadr]
Nagroda Golejewka	[Prezes Klubu Piłkarskiego "Polonia"]
Nagroda Iwna	[Prezes UKFIT Jacek Debski]
Nagroda Rulera	[Firma Pol-Kauftring Sp. z o.o.]
Nagroda Rzeki Wisły	[Tattersalls]
Nagroda St. Leger	[Prezes UKFIT Jacek Debski]
Nagroda Strezogomia	[Prezes Wydawnictwa PASMÓ]
Nagroda Wiosenna	[G. Tech]
Polskie Derby	[Bank Gospodarki Żywnościowej]
Wielka Warszawska	[PIAST - Browary Dolnośląskie S.A.]
Nagroda Switezianki	<i>Name change to:</i> Nagroda Upsali

SCANDINAVIA

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Oslo Cup, 3up	4up
P.E. Pramms Minnesloping, 1600 T	1700 T
Polar Million Cup, 1300 T	1350 T
Shanska Faltrittklubber Jubileumsloping	Skanska Faltrittklubbens Jubileumsloping
Taby Open Sprint Championship, 1200 T	1100 T

SINGAPORE/MALAYSIA

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Emirates Singapore Derby (R)

Emirates Singapre Derby
(Set-Weights)

Perak Derby (H) G2

Race cancelled

Piala Emas Sultan Selangor (WFA) G2

Race cancelled

Selangor Gold Cup (WFA) G1

Race cancelled

Sprint Trophy (WFA) G1

Race cancelled

SOUTH AFRICA

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Autumn S.	[Three Ships Whisky]
B.P. Conservation Guineas G3	Not run
Champion S. G1, Greyville	Dropped grade
Clairwood Park Debutante	Datacentre Durban Debutante
Concord S. G3	[Mondi Forests]
Garden Course Fillies & Mares H., 2400 T	2500 T
Gauteng Cesarewitch	[Red Heart Rum]
Gerald Rosenberg Fillies and Mares S., Newmarket	Turffontein
King's Pact H., 1600 T	King's Pact S., 2000 T, [Air France]
Len Harvey H., 2700 T	1600 T
Lord Charles Somerset Plate	[Equipmark]
Msunduzi Filles & Mares H.	Msunduzi H.
Nomads Charity H.	[Stalker Hutchinson]
Olympic Dual S.	[Carducci]
Owner's and Trainers' H., 2850 T	2800 T
Poinsettia S., 1600 T	1200 T, [Barkers Attorneys]
Premier's Champion S., 1400 T	1600 T
Salvia Fillies & Mares H.	Salvia H.
S A Oaks G2, 2450 T	2400 T
S A St. Leger, 2850 T	2800 T
Settlers Trophy, 2800 T	2400 T
Sharp electronics Cup, 1800 T	2000 T
St. Andrew's Paddock S., 1600 T	1800 T
The Oaks G3	[MOTA]
Three-Year-Old S.	[Computaform]
The Oaks G2	Gold Circle Oaks
Vaal Stayers H.	[Sasolburg Round Table]

TURKEY

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

New Race

Sadi Eliyesil Kosusu, 1400 T

New Race

Yunus Emre S. G3, 1600 T

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:

Run in 1999 with the following modifications:

Ack Ack S. (L)	Restricted
Abrogate H. (L)	Not run in 1999
Answer Do S. (L)	Restricted
Arcangues H. (L)	Not run
Autumn Days H. G3	Senator Ken Maddy H. G3
Avigaition H. (L)	Not run
Azalea H. (L)	Not a listed race
Bill Braucher S. (L)	Not run
Brandywine H. (L)	Not run
Buckland S. (L)	Not run
Boca Raton S.	Three Ring S.
Carousel H. (L)	Not a listed race
Cedar Key S. (L)	Not run
D.E.R.F. S. (L)	Not run
Chieftain H. (L)	Not run
Christmas Futurity (L)	Restricted
Col. E. R. Bradley S. (L)	Not run
Davona Dale S. (L), Laurel Race Course	Not run
Doylestown H. (L)	Not a listed race
DRC Breeders' Cup Sprint (L)	Not run
E. B. Johnston S. (L)	Not a listed race
Florence S. (L)	Not run in 1999
Forego S. (L)	Not a listed race
Fort Worth H.	Prestonwood Distaff
Girl On a Mission H. (L)	Not run
Gallery Furniture Juvenile S., \$150,000	\$200,000
Golden State Derby (L)	Not run
Gowell S. (L)	Not a listed race
Grapevine S. (L)	Not run
Hasta La Vista H. (L)	Not a listed race
Housebuster H. (L)	Not run
Jersey blues S. (L)	Not run
Jiffy Lube S. (L)	Not run
John Bullit H. (L)	Not a listed race
Kentuckiana S. (L)	Not run
King Cotton S. (L)	Not a listed race
Lady Canterbury Breeders' Cup H. (L)	Not run
Lieutenant Governor S. (L)	Not a listed race
Likely Exchange S. (L)	Not a listed race
Mae de Vol Sprint H. (L)	Not a listed race
Magnolia S. (L), Ellis Park	Not run

APPENDIX - USA

Published as:	Run in 1999 with the following modifications:
Maker's Mark S. (L), Hollywood P	Not run
Masscap Turf Distaff H. (L)	Not run
Mathis Brothers Remington Futurity (L)	Not run
Mint Julep S. (L)	Not run
Moment To Buy H. (L)	Not a listed race
Noor H. (L)	Not run
On To Royalty H. (L)	Not run
Orinda H. (L)	Not run
Owner's Day H. (L)	Not a listed race
Paradise Creek S. (L)	Not run
Park Cities S. (L)	Not run
Phoenix S. (L)	Not run
Pirates Cove H. (L)	Not run
Playa Del Rey H. (L)	Not run
Primer S. (L)	Not a listed race
Quick Reward S. (L)	Not run
Sandy Blue H. (L)	Not run
Sea Cadet S. (L)	Not run
Sneakbox S. (L)	Not a listed race
Sun Beau s. (L)	Not run
Taisez Vous H. (L)	Not run
Tampa Bay Breeders' Cup S. (L)	Not a listed race
Virginia Mile S. (L)	Not run
Williamsburg S. (L)	Not run
Yo Tambien S. (L)	Not run

NOTES